http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

1887.

EDITED BY

PROFESSOR A. W. PHILLIPS, OF YALE COLLEGE.

THE CALCULATIONS ARE MADE IN

EASTERN STANDARD TIME,

And are for that section of the State (see map below) in which New Haven is located. For any other section of the State, to find when the sun, moon and planets rise, come to the meridian and set, apply to the calendar the correction indicated at the head of that section on this map. Thus, for the section in which Hartford is located, subtract one minute; for the New London section, subtract three minutes, etc.

ADD.

3 min 2 min. 1 min.

1 min. 2 min. 1 3 min. 4 min.

1 min. 2 min. 1 3 min. 4 min.

1 min. 2 min. 1 3 min. 4 min.

CONNECTCUI

NEW HAVEN:

PUBLISHED BY HENRY H. PECK.

The American News Company, Publisher's Agents, New York.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

AY 131 N4 C5 1887

THE

EDITED BY

Professor A. W. PHILLIPS, of Yale College.

CONTRIBUTORS:

Astronomical Part.—Prof. A. W. Phillips and Mr. H. H. White, Yale College.

Meteorological Part.—Mr. O. T. SHERMAN, YALE OBSERVATORY.

Town Names in Connecticut.—Prof. F. B. Dexter,
YALE COLLEGE.

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

ndex	1	Calendar Pages	14-37
Calendar	2	General Tide Table	40
ASTRONOMICAL—		METEOROLOGICAL-	
Standard Time	3	Weather	43-46
Longitude	3	Climate and Seasons	47
Latitude	5	Temperature and Rainfall	47, 48
Constellations		Rain Band	48
Rising, etc. of Planets	10	Farming Statistics	50, 51
Morning and Evening Stars	10	Town Names in Connecticut	53-64
Moonlight Chart	12	Beacons and Buoys	69-74
Eclipses and Tides	13	Courts	77-80
Tide Tables Connecticut Coast	.14-37	Postage	82

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS:

Moses Thomas	Cover	J. H. Augur	67
H. H. Peck	Cover	F. T. Jarman	67
William H. Stowe		Salisbury Bros	
W. F. Gilbert		Eli Morris	
Whittlesey's Drug Store		Halsted & Harmount	
A. E. Dudley & Son		Leigh & Prindle	
B. J.\Stone		Rev. S. J. Horton, D. D.	
P. J. Cronan	41	John E. Earle	
E. L. Washburn	42	W. A. Spalding	
Rob't B. Bradley & Co	52	Geo. H. Ford	
H. B. Perry	65	S. S. Mallett	
		G. W. Hazel & Co.	
		John E. Bassett & Co.	

NEW HAVEN:

PUBLISHED BY HENRY H. PECK.

[Copyright, 1886, Henry H. Peck.]

CALENDAR.

1886.	1887.	,	1888.					
Sunday. Monday. Tuesday. Wednesday. Thursday. Friday. Saturday.	Sunday. Monday. Tuesday. Wednesday. Thursday. Friday. Saturday. Sunday. Monday.	Wednesday. Thursday. Friday. Saturday.	Sunday. Monday. Tuesday. Wednesday. Thursday. Friday.					
HID 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	THESE TOTAL AND THE STATE TO TH	1	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	126 27 28 29 30	14 15 16 17 5 21 22 23 24 28 29 30 31	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30					
	Notable Days, 188	7.						
New Year's Day (Saturday). Jan. 1 Epiphany (Thursday). Jan. 6 Valentine's Day (Monday). Feb. 14 Washington's Birthday(Tues.) Feb. 22 Ash Wednesday. Feb. 23 St. Patrick's Day (Thursday) Mar. 17 Good Friday. April 8 Easter Sunday. April 10 Church Days, 1888. Ascension Day (Thursday). May 19 Whitsun-Day. May 29 Memorial Day (Monday). May 30 Independence Day (Monday). July 4 Town Elections * (Monday). Oct. 3 State Elections (Tuesday). Nov. 1 Thanksgiving Day. Nov. 24 Christmas (Sunday). Dec. 6.								
Good Friday		n Day (Thurs	sday)May 10 May 20 Dec. 25					



ASTRONOMICAL.

Standard Time.

The system of time in general use in the United States and Canada was adopted by the railroads in 1883, and is illustrated by the following map. In each of the four sections shown on this map one standard of time is maintained. Thus, throughout the section marked "Eastern Time," the time of the 75th meridian is used, in the section marked "Central Time" that of the 90th meridian is used, and so on.

When it is 12 o'clock in the section marked Eastern Time-

It is 11	. "		"	"	Central "
" 10	4.6	**	**	"	Mountain Time.
9	"	"	"	4.6	Pacific "



The calculations for the rising, coming to the meridian and setting of the sun, moon and planets in this Almanac are made in Eastern Standard Time, and for the section in which New Haven is located, and they may be adapted to any portion of the State by following the directions on the first page of the cover.

Longitude.

As the sun passes over 360° of longitude in twenty-four hours, or one degree in four minutes of time, we may determine the longitude of any place on the earth's surface if we have given the time when the sun passes the meridian of that place on any given day, and also the time when the sun passes the meridian of some place, as, for example, New Haven, whose longitude is known, by the

following rule: Observe when the sun is on the meridian of the place in Eastern standard time. Find the difference between this time and the time when the sun is on the meridian of New Haven for the given day as found in the following table. Divide the minutes of time by 4 for degrees, and the seconds of time by 4 for minutes of longitude. Subtract this result from 72° 56', the longitude of New Haven, if the observed time is earlier than that given in the table, and add the result if the observed time is later.

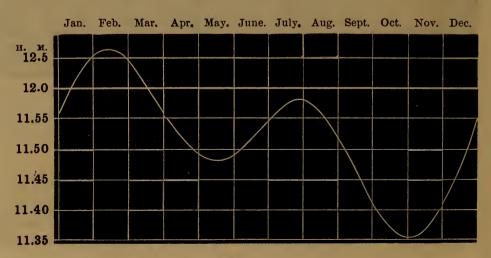
[The SEXTANT is usually employed for making observations at sea. the sun is on the meridian its altitude above the horizon is the greatest for that

day.]

Sun on Meridian of New Haven.

DAY OF MONTH	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
	11 h.	12 h.	12 h.	11 h.								
	M. S.	м. s.	M. S.	M. S.	M. S.							
1	55.35	5.33	4.13	55.37	48.41	49.16	55.15	57.47	51.34	41.21	35.24	40.56
2	56.3	5.41	4.1	55.19	48.34	49.25	55.26	57.43	51.15	41.2	35.23	41.19
3	56.31	5.47	3.48	55.1	48.27	49.35	55.38	57.39	50.56	40.43	35.22	41.43
4	56.58	5.53	3.35	54.43	48.21	49.44	55.48	57.34	50.36	40.25	35.23	42.7
5	57.25	5.57	3.21	54.25	48.15	49.55	55.59	57.28	50.17	40.7	35.25	42.32
6	57.51	6.1	3.7	54.8	48.10	50.5	56.9	57.21	49.56	39.49	35.27	42.57
7	58.17	6.5	2.53	53.51	48.5	50.16	56.19	57.14	49.36	39.32	35.30	43.23
8	58.43	6.7	2.38	53.34	48.2	50.27	56.28	57.7	49.16	39.15	35.34	43.49
9	59.8	6.9	2.22	53.17	47.58	50.39	56.37	56.59	48.55	38.59	35.39	44.16
10	59.32	6.9	2.7	53.0	47.55	50.50	56.46	56.50	48.35	38.43	35.45	44.43
11	59.56	6.9	1.51	52.44	47.53	51.2	56.54	56.41	48.14	38.28	35.52	45.11
12	0.19	6.9	1.35	52.28	47.52	51.14	57.2	56.31	47.53	38.13	35.59	45.39
13	0.42	6.7	1.18	52.12	47.51	51.27	57.9	56.21	47.32	37.58	36.8	46.8
14	1.3	6.5	1.1	51.57	47.50	51.39	57.16	56.10	47.11	37.44	36.17	46.36
15	1.25	6.2	0.44	51.42	47.50	51.52	57.22	55.59	46.50	37.31	36.27	47.6
16	1.45	5.59	0.27	51.27	47.51	52.5	57.28	55.47	46.29	37.19	36.38	47.35
- 17	2.5	5.54	0.9	51.13	47.53	52.18	57.34	55.35	46.8	37.6	36.50	48.4
18	2.25	5.49	59.52	50.59	47.54	52.31	57.39	55.22	45.47	36.55	37.2	48.34
19	2.43	5.44	59.34	50.46	47.57	52.44	57.43	55.8	45.26	36.44	37.16	49.4
20	3.1	5.37	59.16	50.33	48.0	52.57	57.47	54.55	45.4	36.34	37.30	49.34
21	3.18	5.31	58.58	50.20	48.4	53.10	57.50	54.40	44.43	36.24	37.45	50.4
22	3.34	5.23	58.39	50.8	48.8	53.23	57.53	54.25	44.23	36.15	38.1	50.34
23	3.50	5.15	58.22	49.57	48.12	53.36	57.55	54.10	44.2	36.7	38.18	51.4
24	4.5	5.6	58.4	49.45	48.18	53.49	57.57	53.54	43.41	35.59	38.35	51.34
25	4.19	4.57	57.45	49.35	48.23	54.2	57.58	53.38	43.20	35.52	38.53	52.4
26	4.32	4.47	57.27	49.25	48.29	54.15	57.58	53.22	43.0	35.46	39.12	52.33
27	4.44	4.36	57.8	49.15	48.36	54.27	57.58	53.5	42.40	35.40	39.31	53.3
28	4.56	4.25	56.50	49.6	48.43	54.39	57.57	52.47	42.20	35.35	39.42	53.32
29	5.6		56.32	48.57	48.51	54.52	57.55	52.30	42.0	35.31	40.13	54.2
30	5.16		56.13	48.49	48.59	55.3	57.53	52.12	41.40	35.28	40.34	54.31
31	5.25		55.55		49.7		57.51	51.53		35.25		54.59
-												

The following graphical representation of the above table will give one a general idea of the irregularities produced in the time of the sun's meridian passage for the several months of the year on account of the form of the earth's orbit, and the inclination of the earth's axis.



Latitude.

The latitude of any place may be found from an observation made with the sextant by the following rule: Observe the altitude of the sun in degrees and minutes at the instant it is on the meridian. Add to this altitude 16 minutes, the amount of the sun's semi-diameter, and from this sum subtract the refraction and dip as found in the tables below. The result will be the true altitude of the sun. From the true altitude subtract the declination of the sun for the day in question, as found in the following table, if the declination is north, but add the same if the declination is south. Subtract the result from 90° for the latitude of the place.

	Refraction. Dip.												
Apparent Altitude.	Refrac- tion.	Apparent Altitude.	Refrac-	Apparent Altitude.	Refrac-	Height of Eye.	Dip.						
0° 0′ 0 1 0 12 0 19 0 26 0 33 0 40 0 48 0 56 1 4 1 13 1 16	34' 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23	1° 22′ 1 33 1 43 1 55 2 8 2 21 2 36 2 53 3 11 3 32 3 56 4 24	22' 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11	4° 56′ 5 35 6 23 7 23 8 41 10 30 13 10 17 25 25 20 43 30 90 	10' 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0	Feet. 1 4 9 17 26 37 51 66 84 103	1' 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10						

Declination of the Sun at Transit, New Haven.

Day of Month.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	23 OS	17 2S	7°31′S	4 37N	15 7N	22 5N	23 '7N	18 ON	8 14N	3 15S	14 29S	21 51
2	22 54	16 45	7 8	5 0	15 25	22 13	23 2	17 45	7 53	3 38	14 49	22 0
3	22 49	16 28	6 45	5 2 3	15 43	22 20	22 58	17 29	7 31	4 1	15 7	22 8
4	22 42	16 10	6 22	5 46	16 1	22 27	22 53	17 13	7 8	4 24	15 26	22 17
5	22 36	15 52	5 59	6 8	16 18	22 34	22 47	16 57	6 46	4 47	15 44	22 24
6	22 29	15 33	5 35	6 31	16 35	22 40	22 41	16 41	6 24	5 11	16 2	22 32
7	22 21	15 14	5 12	6 54	16 51	22 46	22 35	16 24	6 1	5 34	16 20	22 39
8	22 13	14 56	4 49	7 16	17 8	22 52	22 28	16 7	5 39	5 56	16 38	22 45
9	22 5	14 36	4 25	7 38	17 24	22 57	22 21	15 50	5 16	6 19	16 55	22 51
10	21 56	14 17	4 2	8 1	17 40	23 2	22 14	15 32	4 54	6 42	17 12	22 56
11	21 47	13 57	3 38	8 23	17 55	23 6	22 6	15 15	4 31	7 5	17 29	23 2
12	21 37	13 37	3 15	8 45	18 10	23 10	21 58	14 57	4 8	7 27	17 45	23 6
13	21 27	13 17	2 51	9 6	18 25	23 14	21 49	14 38	3 45	7 50	18 1	23 10
	21 16	12 57	2 27	9 28	18 40	23 17	21 40	14 20	3 22	8 12	18 17	23 14
	21 5	12 36	2 4		18 54	23 19	21 31	14 1	2 59	8 35	18 32	23 17
16	20 54	12 16	1 40	10 11	19 8	23 22	21 21	13 43	2 36	8 57	18 48	23 20
17	20 42	11 55	1 16		19 22		21 11	13 23	2 12	9 19	19 2	23 22
18	20 30		0 53	10 53	19 35	23 25	21 1	13 4	1 49	9 41	19 17	23 24
19	20 18		0 29	11 14	19 48	23 26	20 50	12 45	1 26	10 2	19 31	23 26
20			0 5S	11 34	20 1	23 27	20 39	12 25	1 3	10 24	19 45	23 27
21	19 51		0.18N	11 55	20 13	23 27	20 28	12 5	0 39	10 46	19 58	23 27
22	19 38	10 7	0 42		20 25		20 16	11 45	0 16N	11 7	20 11	23 27
23	19 24	9 45	1 6		20 37	23 26	20 4	11 25	0 88	11 28	20 24	28 27
24	19 9	9 23	1 29		20 48	23 25	19 51	11 4	0 31	11 49	20 36	23 26
25	18 55	9 1	1 53		20 59	23 24	19 38	10 43	0 54	12 10	20 48	23 24
26	18 40		2 17	13 34	21 9	23 22	19 25	10 23	1 18	12 30	20 59	23 22
27	18 24	8 16	2 40		21 20	23 20	19 12	10 2	1 41	12 51	21 10	23 20
28	18 9	7 53	3 3	14 12	21 29	23 17	18 58	9 40	2 5	13 11	21 21	23 17
29	17 52		3 27	14 31	21 39	23 14	18 44	9 19		13 31		23 14
30	17 36		3 50	14 49	21 48	23 11	18 30	8 58		13 51	21 41	23 10
31	17 19		4 13		21 56		18 15	8 36		14 10		23 6

Example.—On the 16th of April the sun is observed to be on the meridian at 11^h 15^m 30^s Eastern time. The observed altitude is 60° 15'. Required the longitude and latitude of the place.

•
Longitude.
Sun on meridian of New Haven
Time of observation
Difference of time $\dots \dots \dots$
Difference of Longitude $8^{\circ} 59'$
From Longitude of New Haven72° 56′
Subtract 8° 59'
$\overline{63^{\circ}}$ 57' Longitude of place.
Latitude.
Observed altitude60° 15′
Add sun's semi-diameter
$\overline{60^{\circ} 31'}$
Subtract refraction (for 60°)1′
" Dip (height of observer 10 feet above sea level) 3" = 4"
True altitude,
Subtract declination of sun 10° 11′ N.
50° 16′
C 7 FOO day a 000 000 AU 37 7 7

Subtract 50° 16′ from 90° = .39° 44′ N. latitude of place.

Map of the Zodiacal Constellations.

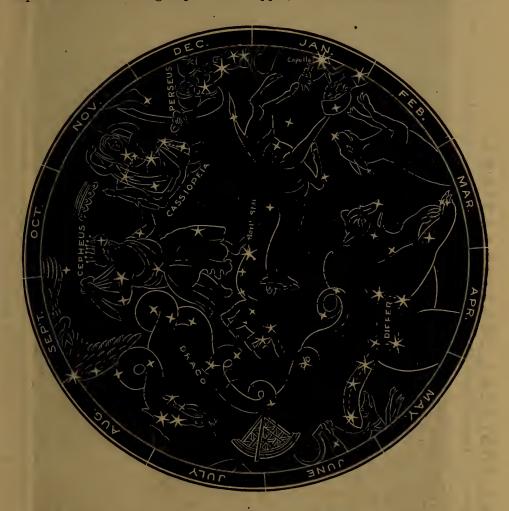
The straight line running through the whole length of these maps is called the equator, and its place on the sky is exactly over the equator of the earth. The heavy curved line in these maps is called the Ecliptic, and is the apparent path of the sun among the stars. The region eight degrees north and south of the ecliptic is called the Zodiac; and within the limits of this region the moon and large planets always appear to move. The Zodiac was divided by the ancient astronomers into twelve equal parts called signs. The first of these signs begins at the point of the equator through which the sun passes on the 21st of March, and this point is called the Vernal Equinox, and these signs are counted anywards from west to east according to the annual course of the sun ground. onwards from west to east according to the annual course of the sun around the circle. The names of these twelve signs taken in order are Aries the Ram, Taurus the Bull, Gemini the Twins, Cancer the Crab, Leo the Lion, Virgo the Virgin, Libra the Balance, Scorpio the Scorpion, Sagittarius the Archer, Capricornus the Goat, Aquarius the Water Bearer, Pisces the Fishes. The above are also the names of the Zodiacal Constellations. Two thousand years ago these signs and constellations were coincident, but, owing to the Procession of the Equinoxes, the point where the sun crossed the equator has moved backward at the rate of about one degree in seventy years, so that the position of the vernal equinox has changed among the constellations about 30° or one sign. Hence the sign Aries now embraces the constellation Pisces, the sign Taurus the constellation Aries, and so on around the circle. The places of the sun, moon and planets are given in the calendar pages of this Almanac in the Con-STELLATIONS of the Zodiac instead of the signs, each of the constellations being assumed to extend 30° on the ecliptic. Besides these constellations there are given some of the other principal stars and groups of stars 30° north and south of the equator.

The Maps on the Calendar Pages.

These maps show the paths of the sun, moon and stars among the constellations, but are not intended to represent any portion of the heavens like the maps just described. The scale of the calendar page maps is much larger north and south than east and west. The position of the moon among the constellations for any day is that point of the moon's path exactly opposite the day of the month. On the bottom of the map are the names of the zodiacal constellations. The places of the sun and principal planets for the first and last days of the month are marked on this map with some of the principal fixed stars. Compare these with the large maps of the Zodiacal Constellations to find the places of the moon and planets.

The Map of the Northern Constellations.

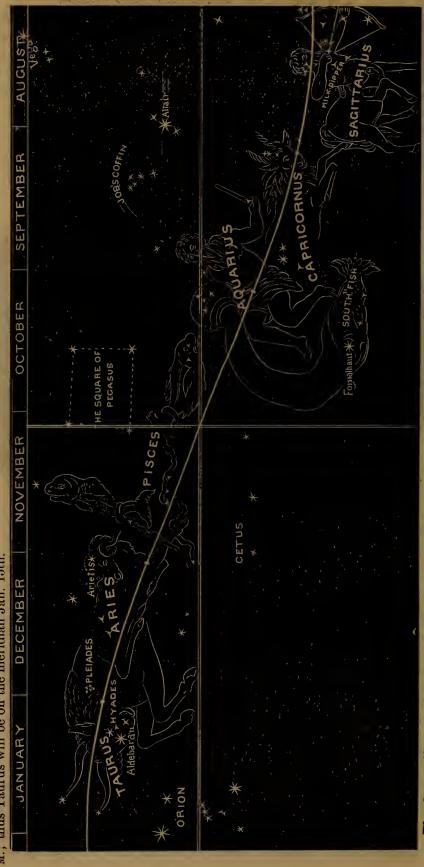
The following map shows the principal stars and constellations within a radius of 45° from the North Pole of the sky. The figures whose outlines were suggested to the ancients by the grouping of the stars in this portion of the sky, and from which the several constellations take their names, are pictured on this map. The best known group is the Dipper, in the Constellation Great Bear.



The two extreme stars in the bowl pointing toward the North Star are called Pointers, and are just 5° apart. When this page is held in an upright position, the map will represent the Northern Constellations as a person would see them when facing the north, January 1, at 9 P. M., the North Star appearing about half way between the horizon and zenith. If the map be turned on its center till the middle of January is uppermost, it will give the aspect of these constellations at 10 P. M. January 1. If turned till the first of February is uppermost, it will answer for 11 o'clock January 1, and so on. Again, if the map is turned in the opposite direction till the middle of December is uppermost, it will represent the aspect at 8 p. m. January 1. If December 1st is uppermost it gives the aspect for January 1st at 7 P. M. Whatever date is uppermost, the map in that position will represent the aspect of the heavens for that date at 9 P. M., and to find the aspect at any other hour of the night, proceed as in January, remembering that the number of half months through which the map is turned corresponds to the number of hours before and after 9 o'clock on the date in question.

THE ZODIACAL CONSTELLATIONS.

The names of the months printed on the top of the map show what seasons of the year these constellations will be on the meridian at 9 P. M.; thus Taurus will be on the meridian Jan. 15th.



The Constellations in which the sun moves from the beginning of the year to June 21st. The sun enters Sagittarius the last of Decem-It crosses the equator, entering Pisces March 21st, and reaches the highest point north of the equator June 21st.

ZODIACAL CONSTELLATIONS. 日田日 (A) MAP

The names of the months at the top of the map show what seasons of the year these constellations will be on the meridian at 9 P. M.; thus Gemini will be on the meridian the last of February or 1st of March, at 9 P.M., or at 8 P.M. the middle of March, 7 P.M. April 1st, etc.



The sun enters Gemini June 21st, crossing the equator and entering Virgo Sept. 21st, and reaches the point furthest south of the equator Dec. 21st. The Constellations in which the sun moves from June 21st to the end of the year.

				VE	NUS	3.		MARS.							J	UP	ITE	R.			SATURN.				
		Ri	ses.	So	uth.	S	ets.	Ri	ses.	So	uth.	S	ets.	Ri	ses.	So	uth.	. s	ets.	Ri	ses.	So	uth.	S	ets.
Jan.	1		51		ft. 27		ft. 2		orn. 55		ft. 45		ve. 34		orn. 48		orn. 11		ft. 33		ft.		orn. 35		orn. 59
	15	7	58	0	46		35	8	32	1	34	6	36	1	2	6	22		orn. 43	4	5		ve. 31	7	0
Feb.	1	7	51	1	4		ve. 18	7	59	1	19	6	39	0	_	5	2 0	10	39	2	52	10	18	5	49
	15	7	38	1	15	6	52	7	31	1	6	6	40	11	ve. 5	4	27	9	46	1	53	9	20	4	51
Mar.	1	. 7	23	1	24	7	26	7	0	0	51	6	41	10	9	3	32	8	51	0		8	22	3	53
	15	7	4	1	32	8	0	6	29	0	35	6	41	9	10	2	34	. 7	54		59	7	26	2	58
Apr.	1	6	45	1	43	8	40	5	51	0	16	6	41	7	55	1	21	6	43	10	53	6	20	1	52
	15	6	36	1	55	9	15	5	21		0	6	4 0	6	52			5	44	10	0	5 5	ft. 28	_	59
May	1	6	36	2	13	9	51	4	48		orn. 43	6	38		ft. 39	11	ve. 5	4	36	9	.2	4	29		ve. 56
	15	6	47	2	30	10	14	4	20	11	28	6	36	4	36	10	4	3	37	8	13	3	39	11	06
June	1	7	14	2	49	10	25	3	51	11	11	6	32	3	21	8	52	2	26	7	14	2	40	10	5
	15	7	40	2	59	10	19	3	28	10	57	, 6	25	2	24	7	54	1	29	6	27	1	52	9	16
July	1	8	7	3	3	9	59	3	8	10	4 2	6	16	1	21	6	51	0		5	34	0	57	8	20
	15	8	26	2	59	9	33	2	5 3	10	28		4	Ť	29	8.1 5	59		ve. 2 8	4	48		10	7	31
Aug.	1	8	36	2	43	8	50	2	38	10	11	5 a1	t. 44	11	30	4	57	10	25	3	52	mo 11			32
	15	8	30	2	17	8	4	2	27	9	55	5	23	10	44	4	9	9	34	3	6	10	24		ft. 43
Sept.	1	7	50	1	21		52	2	15	9	34	4	53	9	50	3	12	8	33	2	9	9	26	4	43
	15	6	36			8.1 5	38	2	5	9	15	4	26	9	8	2	26	7	45	1	21	8	37	3	52
Oct.	1	4	45	mo 10	33	4	21	1	53	8	52	3	50	8	21	1	35	6	50	0	26	7	40	2	54
	15	3	33	9	34	3	36	1	42	8,	30	3	17	7	41		52	6	2	11 ev	e. 32	6	49	2	2
Nov.	1	2	5 3	8	56	3	0	1	26	8	1	2	35	6	53	mo 11		5	6 6	10	29	5	45	0	58
	15	2	47	.8	43	. 2	38	1	12	7	36	1	59	6	14	11	17	4	19	9	35	4	51	0	
Dec.	1	2	58	8	37	2	17	0	53	7	5	. 1	17	5	28	10	28	3	27	8	31	3	48	mo:	
	15	3	16	8	39	2	1	0	35	6	37		39	4	48	9	45	2	41	7	33	2	50	10	4
	31	3	4 3	8	47	1	50	0	11	6	3	moi 11	rn. 55	3	58	8	51	1	45	6	25	1	44	8	58

Evening and Morning Stars, Etc.

Venus first becomes visible as evening star toward the end of January. It slowly recedes from the sun, from which it does not attain its greatest apparent distance till July 13. Through June Venus sets three hours after sunset. It attains its greatest brilliancy Aug. 15. At this date it is rapidly nearing the sun, and so becomes invisible before the close of the month; then swinging to the west of the sun, it again becomes visible, as morning star, by October 1; reaches again its greatest brilliancy October 28, and exhibits great splendor the rest of the year, rising through December some $3\frac{1}{2}$ hours before sunrise.

Mars is scarcely noticeable this year. At the beginning of 1887 it is a very inconspicuous evening star, setting two hours after the sun. It slowly draws nearer the sun, but does not reach it till the end of April. After April 24 it is morning star, but will hardly be visible till the close of July. It is then incon-

spicuous, but slowly increases in brightness the rest of the year. Dec. 31 it rises just after midnight.

Jupiter is a brilliant morning star at the beginning of the year. April 21 it is 180° from the sun, and hence rises at about sunset. It remains a brilliant evening star till October, when it disappears in the rays of the sun. Jupiter becomes again visible west of the sun by December, and remains a bright morning star the rest of the year.

Saturn is in opposition with the sun Jan. 9 and rises near sunset. It remains a bright evening star till the close of June; becomes again visible in the east before sunrise by the middle of August, and is a morning star the rest of the year.

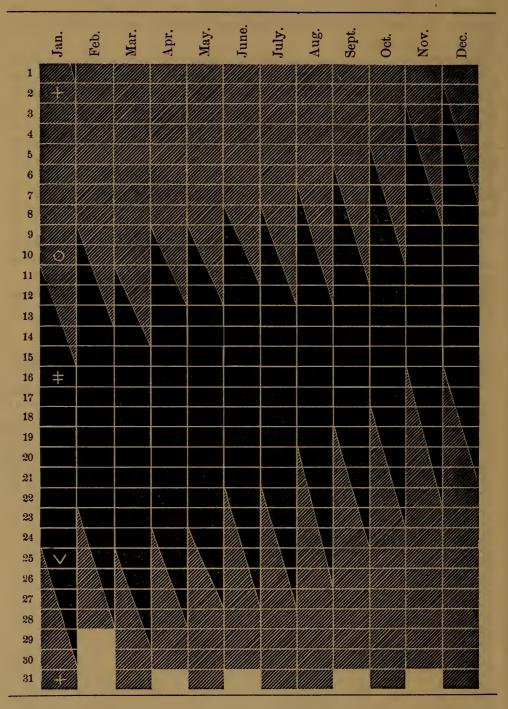
Mercury is seldom seen. The following are the best dates for observation: March 5 Mercury sets north of the sunset point at 7.21 P. M. (well situated for observation). April 17, rises south of sunrise point, at 4.18 A. M. July 1, sets slightly south of sunset point, at 8.58 P. M. Aug. 16, rises slightly north of sunrise point, at 3.30 A. M. Oct. 27, sets south of sunset point, at 5.46 P. M. Dec. 6, rises north of sunrise point, at 5.17 A. M., and will be very well situated for observation.

Uranus, which is barely visible to the naked eye, is brightest during March and April. April 24 Uranus is 2½° due south of Gamma Virginis, a star of the third magnitude.

Neptune is invisible, except by the use of a telescope. It is brightest during November and December, and is $5\frac{1}{2}$ ° south of the Pleiades.

Moon	South	Now	Haven.
TATABLE	2011111		III V CI.

Day of Month.	Jai	n.	Fe	b.	M	ır.	Aŗ	r.	Ma	ıy.	Ju	ne.	Ju	ly.	A	ıg.	Se	pt.	Oct.		Nov.		De	Dec.	
Bionen.					-		_								<u> </u>										
1	af		af		a1	$\begin{bmatrix} t_1 \\ r_2 \end{bmatrix}$	ev		ev		ev		ev		ev		ev		ev		$\mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{c}}$	rn	mo		
$\begin{bmatrix} 1, \dots \\ 2, \dots \end{bmatrix}$	5	30	6	20			6	23	7	2	8	28	9	1	10		11	43		49		40	0	11	
3	6	12	7	9	5	51	7	19	7	56	9	21	9	56			mc		mo		0	40	1	1	
4	6	56	8	1	6	43	8	15 11	8	59	10	15	10	51	mo		0	26	0	31	1	26	1	53	
5	7	42	8 9	56 54	7 8	37	$\frac{9}{10}$	7	9	43 37	11	10	11	46	$\begin{vmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{vmatrix}$	14	1 1	9 51	1	13	2	14	2	46	
6	8 9	$\frac{30}{22}$	10	53 53	9	34 32	11	3	11	33	mo		mo		-	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	33	1	57	3	5	3	39	
7	10		11	52	_		11	58			0	7	0	40	1	46			2	42	3	57	4	31	
8	11	16		-	10 11	31 29			-	29	1	3 58	1	32	2	30 -12	$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	15	3	$\begin{array}{c} 29 \\ 17 \end{array}$	4	49	5	23	
Δ.	me	14	mo 0	лп 51			mo 0	54	$egin{bmatrix} 0 \ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	26	$\frac{1}{2}$	51	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	21 7	3	54	1	59 45	5	9	5	42 35	$\frac{6}{7}$	14 5	
10	$\frac{\mathbf{m}\mathbf{c}}{0}$	13	1	48	mo 0	25	1	50	$\frac{1}{2}$	22	3	41	3	51	4	36		33	6	9	7	28	7	o 57	
11	1	12	2	43	1	21	2	46	3	17	4	29	4	34	4 5	90 19	6	24	6	55	8	21	8	50	
12	$\frac{1}{2}$	10	$\begin{vmatrix} \tilde{3} \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	36	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\tilde{16}$	3	42	4	11	5	13	5	16	6	4	7	17	7	50	9	10	9	45	
13	3	6	4	29	3	11	4	36	5	1	5	57	5	58	6	52	8	12	8	45	10	9	10	43	
14	4	ŏ	5	$\frac{20}{21}$	4	5	5	29	5	49	6	39	6	41	7	42	9	9	9	40	11	5		41	
15	4	52	6	$\tilde{13}$	4	59	6	19	6	35	7	21	7	25	8	36	10	5	10	35	at	P#	af		
16	5	43	7	5	5	52	7	8	7	18	8	3	8	12	9	31	11	2	11	31	1	1	1	38	
17	6	34	7	57	6	44	7	54	8	1	8	47	9	2	10	28	11	58	at	ft.	2	0	2	33	
18	7	25	8	48	7	35	8	3 8	8	42	9	33	9	55	11	26	lat	ft.	1	24	2	58	3	25	
19	8	16	9	38	8	24	9	21	9	25	10	22	10	50	a	ft.	1	48	2	22	3	53	4	14	
20	9	8	10	26	9	11	10	3	10	8	11	13	11	47		18	2	44	3	19	4	46	4	59	
21	10	0	11	13	9	56	10	45	10	53	a	ft.	a	fŧ.	2	13	3	39	4	16	5	34	$\tilde{5}$	42	
22	10	51	11	58	10	40	11	28	11	40	1	2	1	40	3	7	4	35	5	11	6	20	6	24	
23	11	41	a	ft.	11	22	a	ft.	af	t.	1	58	2	35	4	0	5	30	6	3	7	4	7	6	
24	a	ft.	1	24	a	ft.	0	57	1	21	2	54	3	29	4	53	6	24	6	52	7	46	7	48	
25	1	16	2	6	0	47	1	44	2	15	3	43	4	21	5	47	7	17	7	39	8	28	8	31	
26	2	1	2	48	1	29	2	33	3	9	4	41	5	13	6	41	8	7	8	23	9	10	9	16	
27	2	44	3	31	2	13	3	25	4	4	5	33	6	5	7	35	8	55	9	6	9	52	10	4	
28	3	26	4	15	2	59	4	18	4	58	6	24	6	57	8	28	9	41	9	48	10	36	10	54	
29	4	8			3	46	5	13	5	51	7	15	7	50	9	20	10	25	10	30	11	23	11	46	
30	4	50			4	36	6	7	6	43	8	8	8	45	10	9	11	7	11	12	mo	rn	mo	rn	
31	5	34			5	29			7	35			9	39	10	57			11	55			0	4 0	



The shaded spaces indicate moonlight evenings. To illustrate: January 2, +7 marks the first evening when the moon sets after midnight. January 10, O is the last evening when the moon rises before twilight ends. January 16, ‡ indicates the last evening when the moon sets after midnight. January 25, V is the first evening when the new moon is visible.

Chronological Cycles, Etc., 1887.

Dominical LetterB	Roman Indiction
Epact (Moon's Age, Jan. 1) 6	Jewish Era5647-8
Solar Cycle20	Julian Period
Lunar Cycle or Golden Number 7	Independence of the U.S 111-112

Eclipses, 1887.

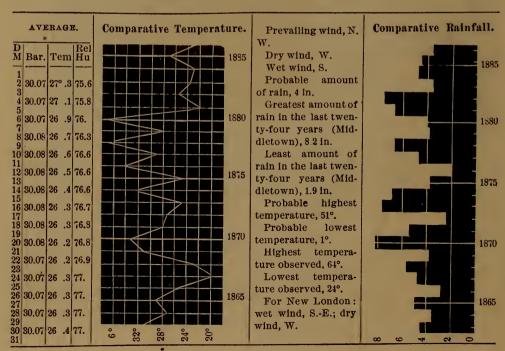
This year there will be four eclipses; two of the sun and two of the moon.

- I. A partial eclipse of the moon, Feb. 8, visible in Conn. and U. S. Eastern Time:—Moon enters penumbra 3^h 1^m morn.; enters shadow 4^h 14^m; middle of eclipse, 5^h 22^m; moon leaves shadow 6^h 30^m; leaves penumbra 7^h 43^m morn. Magnitude of eclipse, 0.44 (Moon's diameter, 1).
- II. An annular eclipse of the sun, Feb. 22; invisible in U. S. All the phases of the annular eclipse will be visible along a line drawn from southern Peru nearly to Tasmania.
 - III. A partial eclipse of the moon, Aug. 3; visible in the Eastern Hemisphere.
- IV. A total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 19; invisible in Conn. All phases of the total eclipse are visible along a line drawn from the Hartz Mountains, Saxony, through Europe, Central Asia, and Japan, into the Pacific.

The Tides.

The morning and afternoon High Tides at New Haven, New London, Stonington and Block Island are given in Eastern Standard Time for every day in The predictions are based on the published tables and the latest formulas obtainable from the U.S. Coast Survey. Previous to the year 1886, it is understood that the constants used in the Coast Survey formulas for computing the tides for stations on the Conn. Coast, were obtained by a method which did not take into account the declination of the Moon, but the formulas for 1886 did take account of this element in the tide-producing forces. The tables in the Connecticut Almanac for 1886 for the several stations on the Conn. coast were made in accordance with the methods of the Coast Survey. In these tables in many instances two successive High Tides were predicted to occur within less than twelve hours of each other. The accuracy of such predictions having been challenged, it is proper to state on the authority of the Coast Survey, that the actual observations of the tides at New London, as shown by their records in previous years, afford very frequent examples where the interval between two successive High Tides is less than twelve hours, and some instances where this interval is reduced to about eleven hours. The Coast Survey record kept at the S. W. Ledge Light House, New Haven, shows for a single month taken at random, four instances where this interval is less than twelve hours. The Coast Survey's analysis of the Tidal observations, on which the constants used in the predictions for 1887 are based, it is understood, takes account of all the elements which affect the Tides, except the winds and the barometric pressure, and these of course cannot be foretold.

-		ī			- 4	1								1					_
D.	D.	Ne	w I	Iave	en.	Nev	v L	ond	on.	Compared with	St	onii	ngto	on.	Blo	ck]	Isla	nd.	D.
M.	W.		26		-	-	76	L 70	-	NEW HAVEN,	_	76	-	-		75 (-	<u> </u>	М.
1	$\overline{\mathbf{S}}$	$\frac{A}{3}$	$\frac{M}{48}$	$\frac{P}{3}$	м. 41	2	м. 14	$\frac{P}{2}$	м. 7	High Water at	A.			M.		M. 40	P.	м.	
						_				Sachem's Head	1	59	1	52	11				1
2	S	4	50	4	41	3	18	3	9	is 16 minutes earlier.	2	59	2	50	0	31	0	30	2
	M	5	39	5	34	4	6	4	1	Bridgeport,	3	38	3	33	1	31	1	38	3
4	$\frac{\mathbf{T}}{\mathbf{W}}$	6	28	6	27	4	51	4	50	4 minutes later.	4	12	4	11	2	31	2	47	4
5	W	7	19	7	22	\int_{0}^{∞}	33		36	Sheffield Island,	4	50	4	53	3	24	3	47	5
6	T	8	0	8	8	6	14	6	22	16 minutes later.	5	31	5	39	4	14	4	42	6
7	\mathbf{F}	8	45	9	1	6	53	7	9	Compared with	6	14	6	30	4	58	5	29	7
8	$ \mathbf{S} $	$\frac{9}{2}$.27	$\frac{9}{2}$	51	7	33	1	57	NEW LONDON	7	4	7	28	5	37	6	10	8
9	S	10	7	10	37	8	13	8	43	(Light-House),	7	54	8	24	6	15	6	51	9
10	M	10	50	11	28	8	56		34		8	37	9	15	7	0	7	39	
11	$\mathbf{T}_{_{-}}$	11	37	_		9	44		30	Navy Yard Site	9	28	10	14	7	39	8	20	11
12	W	0	23	12	27	10	36		30	is 22 minutes later.	10	22	11	16	8	23	9	2	12
13	T	1	21	1	20	11	34			Norwich,	11	21	-		9	12	9	50	
14	-	2	11	2	15	0	32		48	45 minutes later.	0	19	0	23	10	4	10	45	
15	S	3	9	3	14	1	35	1	40	Little Gull Island,	1	20	1	25	11	8	_		15
16	S	$\overline{4}$	8	4	15	2	36	2	43	11 minutes later.	$\overline{2}$	17	2	24	0	0	0	20	16
17	M	5	9	5	18	3	36	3	45	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	3	8	3	17	1	9	1	36	17
18	T	6	4	6	17	4	31	4	44	High Water is 7 minutes	4	3	4	16	2	13	2	47	18
19	W	7	0	7	16	5	23	5	39	earlier at Watch Hill than at Stonington.	4	44	5	0	3	22	4	1	19
20	\mathbf{T}	7	57	8	16	6	11	6	30	than at Stonington.	5	28	5	47	4	20	5	3	20
21	F	8	49	9	12	6	57	7	20	High Water is 1 hour	6	18	6	41	5	8	5	54	
22	S	9	35	10	3	7	41	8	7	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	7	12	7	38	5	51	6	36	22
$\overline{23}$	S	$\overline{10}$	15	10	48	8	21	8	54		$\overline{8}$	2	$\overline{8}$	35	6	30	7	15	$\overline{23}$
24	$\tilde{\mathrm{M}}$	10	54	11	29	9	1	9	36	Greatest High Tide—at New Haven, 22d, A. M., 6.7	8	45	9	20	7	4	7	50	24
25	\mathbf{T}	11	30			9	$\bar{37}$	10	20	ft. above level of average	9	21	10	4	7	43	8	29	
26	W	0	13	12	8	10	17		8	low water. New London,	10	3	10	54	8	16	8	57	26
27	\mathbf{T}	0		12	41	10	55		47	20th, A. M., 3.2 ft.	10	42		34	8	51	9	26	27
28	F	1	33	1	17	11	31			Smallest High Tide—at New Haven, 30th, P.M., 5.0	11	18			9	24	10	3	28
29	S	2	28	1	47	0	49	12	8	ft; at New London, 30th,	0	36			10	2	10	43	29
$\overline{30}$	$\overline{\mathbf{s}}$	$\overline{3}$	17	2	35	1	43	1	1	1.7'ft.	1	28	0	46	10	49	11	43	30
31	M	4	8	3	38	$\frac{1}{2}$	36	$\frac{1}{2}$	6	See General Tide Table.	2	17	ĭ	47	11	48			31
-					-00	~		~	-		~		V -		1			- 1	



CHURCH DAYS, HOLIDAYS, ETC. d.	Moon's Phas	ES, I	ETC.	
Circumcision 1 1st Sunday after Christmas 2 Epiphany 6	First Quarter 2 ^d Full Moon 9			morn.
1st Sunday after Epiphany 9	Last Quarter16	10	22	morn.
2d Sunday after Epiphany16	New Moon23	10	1	eve.
3d Sunday after Epiphany23 Conversion of St. Paul25	Perigee12			morn.
4th Sunday after Epiphany30	Apogee 28	2	-	morn.
IN EASTERN TIME—THAT OF THE 75TH	MERIDIAN WEST FROM GR	EENWI	CH.	

D.	D.	ī	'HE	ST	JN.	Ti	HE]	Mod	N		- 1.	II.A. IU	112 20	E IVII	JIAN	WEG	1 11	THO:
M.	w.		se s		ets	Ri			ets		1	Ioon'	s Pat			he C	on-	
				~		Mo			ve.				ste	llatio	ons.			
	~ .	ħ.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	20	° 15	10°	5°	5	° 10°	15°	20°	
1	Sat	7	18	4	33	11	26	11	42	V	V			Z				00
2	S	7	18	4	34	11	54	mo	orn	N			3/10					Pisces
$\frac{2}{3}$	S M	7	18	4	35	af	ft.	0	39	II.				1				E.
4	Tu	7	18	$\overline{4}$	36	12	53	1	38	П	NA.	1	RTE	S				
5	W	7	18	4	37	1	28	$\frac{1}{2}$	38	В	BAB	/	Ϋ́	\ ĕ				Aries.
6	Th	7	18	4	38	2	7	$\frac{\tilde{3}}{3}$	40	n .	307	/	IST(-				A
7	Fri	7	18	4	39	2	51	$\frac{3}{4}$	41	1	1					-		j
8	Sat	7	18	4	40	3	44	5	45		/		NO					Tau.
		<u> </u>		<u>.</u>		-				•			OCYON					
9	S	7	18	4	41	4	45	6	44	Н	-	9	g .					en
10	M	7	17	4	42	5	52	7	38	ľ	1	3						2
11	Tu	7	17	4	43	7	0	8	26	FIII MOON	1	EGI						Can. Gem.
12	W	7	17	4	44	8	14	9	9	2		- T		5	<u> </u>			O
13	Th	7	16	4	45	9	26	9	49	ı				9	Ę			Leo.
14	Fri	7	16	4	46	10	37	10	26				4	3				
15	Sat	7	16	4	47	11	45	10	59				AP		SPIC		H	Vir.
$\overline{16}$	S	7	15	4	48	mo	nrn	11	35	13					M * M		SOUTH	12
17	\mathbf{M}	7	15	$\overline{4}$	50	0	53	8.	ft.		-			- /11	2/		-0	3
18	Tu	7	14	$\overline{4}$	51	Ĭ	59	12	47	MADON	ζ.				120		S	Lib.
19	w	7	14	4	52	3	3	1	27	là	>					0/-	j-	
20	Th	7	13	4	53	4	4	2	13				· F			2	SUN IST	Scor.
21	Fri	7	12	4	54	5	0	3	2				7			NEW MOON	\ 2	
22	Sat	7	$\frac{12}{12}$	4	55	5	52	3	53				2			×	3	Sag.
								4	48	П			- lu			NE		Š
2 3	S	7	11	4	57	- 6	38			ľ							\mathbb{D}_{-}	3
24	M	7	10	4	58	7	20	5	45							È,	S	Cap.
25	Tu	7	9	4	59	7	56	6	42	I.						4 .	MAR	
26	W	7	9	5	0	8	29	7	38						18	SUNB		Aqua.
27	Th	7	8	5	2	8	59	8	36					1	ARS	ENUS 3 SUI		Ag
28	Fri	7	7	5	3	9	28	9	32					1	Σ	>		
29	Sat	7	6	5	4	9	56	10	29				1	F.				Pis.
$\overline{30}$	S	7	5	$\overline{5}$	5	10	24	11	26				1	EAS				P
31	M	7	4	5	7	10	53		orn			1		E				
-		10		-				444										

THE SUN.

At the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks 5.33. Twilight ends 6.13. Length of day,9h.15m.

Sun on noon mark 11.56. (See page 4.) Sun is 23° S. of Equator: it rises 30° S. of E., and sets 30° S. of W.

During the Month:

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Sagittarius into Capricornus, as shown on the map.

It is 6° further north on the 31st than on the 1st.

The days grow 48 min. longer, the mornings increasing 14 min., the afternoons 34 min.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 25th. It sets then at 6.42, 17° S. of W.

The best moonlight evenings are between the 2d and 12th; see also p. 12.

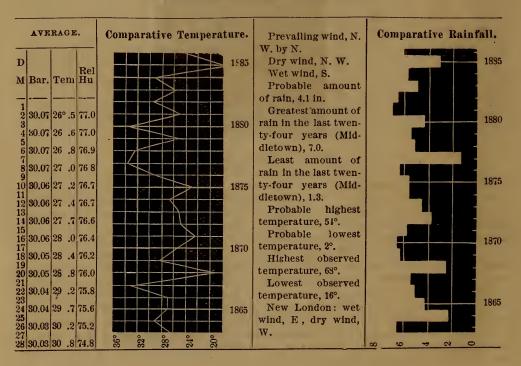
The map shows that the moon is furthest north the 3th, and furthest south the 21st.

Also that the moon passes north of Aldebaran the 6th; north of Spica the 15th; north of Jupiter the 16th; north of Mars the 25th.

Astronomical Notes.

(For Maps of Constellations, see pages 7, 8 and 9.) The planet **Saturn** is at its brightest this month: as twilight fades, it may be seen rising north of the east point of the horizon. The two bright stars northeast of Saturn are **Castor** and **Pollux** in Gemini. Beside Saturn, **Mars** is the only visible planet ranked as evening star during January: it is, however, far less conspicuous: through the month it sets some two hours after the sun, and in the W.S.W. Toward the end of January the planet **Venus** will become barely visible as evening star: January 31 it will appear 4 degrees W. S. W. of Mars. The crescent moon will appear very close to Mars the 25th; an opera-glass will be required to show the planet. The brightest *Fixed Star* in the sky is **Sirius**, in the Big Dog, rising S. E. by 7 P. M., January 1, 5 P. M. the 31st: northeast of Sirius is **Procyon**, in the Little Dog: **Capella**, a splendid white star in Auriga, is high above the northeastern horizon: southwest of Auriga is **Taurus**, containing the V-shaped group of fine stars called the **Hyades**, and the well-known **Pleiades** or Seven Stars, also the bright red star **Aldebaran**: this star is hidden from view (occulted) by the moon January 6, about 5.30-6.20 P. M. In the southeastern sky shines **Orion**, the most brilliant constellation in the heavens.

D.	D.	Ne	w F	Iave	en.	Nev	v L	ond	on.	Compared with NEW HAVEN ,	St	oniı	ngto	on.	Blo	ck 1	Isla	nd.	
М.	W.	Α.	М. (P.	M.	Α.	M.	P.	M.	High Water at	Α.	м.	P.	M.	A	M.	P.	M.	М.
$\frac{}{1}$	$\overline{\mathbf{T}}$	5	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	43	3	29	3	11	Sachem's Head	3	10	2	<u>52</u>	0	33	12	46	1
$\frac{1}{2}$	w	5	51	5	40	4	18	4	7	is 16 minutes earlier.	3	50	$\frac{2}{3}$	39	1	38	2	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
3	$\mathbf{T}^{\mathbf{W}}$	6	41	6	46	5	4	5	9	Bridgeport, 4 minutes later.	4	25	4	30	2	40	3	15	$\begin{vmatrix} z \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$
	F	7		7		1	48	6	2	Sheffield Island.		<i>≥</i> 0 5							
5	S	8	34 24	8	48 45	5	32	_	5 3	16 minutes later.	5 5	53	5 6	19	3	37	4	16	4
						6		6			_			14	4	26	5	8	5
$\overline{6}$	S	9	9	9	36	7	15	7	42	Compared with	6	36	7	3	5	10	5	53	6
7	M	9		10	24	7	58	8	30	NEW LONDON, (Light-House),	7	39	8	11	.5	52	6	35	7
8	\mathbf{T}	10	35	11	15	8	41	9	21	High Water at	8	22	9	2	6	41	7	24	8
9	W	11	21	_		9	28		15	Navy Yard Site	9	12	9	59	7	25	8	2	9
10	T	0	8	12	9	10	18	11	10	is 22 minutes later.	10	4	10	56	8	8	8	44	10
11	F	1	1	12	58	11	12	_		Norwich, 45 minutes later.	10	59	11	56	8	55	9	32	11
12	\mathbf{S}	1	48	1	49	0	9	12	10		11	57			9	47	10	26	12
$\overline{13}$	2	2	48	2	5 0	1	9	1	11	Little Gull Island,	0	56	$\overline{12}$	58	10	43	11	$\overline{27}$	13
14		3	45	$\frac{\tilde{3}}{3}$	49	2	11	2	15	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	1	56	2	0	11	50	11	~•	14
15	T	4	42	4	52	$\frac{1}{3}$	10	3	20		$\frac{1}{2}$	51	$\tilde{3}$	1	0	35	1	7	15
16	w	5	41	5	53	4	8	4	20	High Water is 7 minutes	3	40	3	52	1	44	2	27	16
17	$\dot{\mathbf{T}}$	6	34		55	4	57	5	18	earlier at Watch Hill than at Stonington.	4	18	4	39	2	52	3	43	17
18	F	17	36	7	57	5	50	6	11	· 	5	7	5	23	3	51	4	47	18
	S.	8	28	8	52	6	36	7	0	High Water is 1 hour	5	57	6	21	4	43	5		19
19										later at Montauk Pt than at Block Island.									
20	S	9	10	9	38	7	18		46		6	39	7	7	5	31	6	24	
21	M	9	52		22	7	58		28	Greatest High Title—at	7	29	7	59	6	9	6		21
22	T	10	28		2	8	34	9	8	New Haven, 8th, A. M, 6.5 ft. above level of average	8	15	8	49	6	45	7	31	22
23	W	111	4	11	43	9	11	9	50	low water. New London,	8	55	9	34	7	20	7		23
24	\mathbf{T}	11	36	-		9	43	10	31	17th, A. M., 2.9 ft.	9	27	10	15	7	54	8	27	24
25	\mathbf{F}	0	24	12	2	10	11	11	15	Smalles! High Tide—at	9	57	11	1	8	20	8	53	25
26	S	1	6	12	23	10	37	11	47	New Haven, 28th, P.M., 5.0	10	24	11	34	8	52	9	26	26
$\overline{27}$	S	1	44	$\overline{12}$	46	11	7			ft.; at New London, 28th, A. M., 1.7 ft.	10	54			9	$\overline{28}$	$\overline{10}$	5	$\overline{27}$
28		$\frac{1}{2}$	28		31	0	-	12	00	See General Tide Table.	0		12	00		9	10	48	_
~			~~	-	0.1			-~		Dec General Time Tuble.					-			10	



CHURCH DAYS, HOLIDAYS, ETC. d.	Moon's Phas	ES, I	ETC.	
Purification Virgin Mary 2	First Quarter 1 ^d	3h	27m	morn
Septuagesima Sunday 6 Sexagesima Sunday	Full Moon 8			
St. Valentine's				
Quinquagesima Sunday20	Last Quarter 14			
Washington's Birthday	New Moon22	4	40	aft.
Ash Wednesday23	Perigee 9	7	-	morn.
St. Matthias	Apogee	1	_	aft.
IN EASTERN TIME—THAT OF THE 75TH	MERIDIAN WEST FROM GRE	ENWI	CH.	

					STE			Œ—'		T O	FTH	e 751	H I	ſΕ	RIDIA	N WE	ST I	RO
D.	D.				JN.	Tı	HE .	Moc	N.		Mod	on's l	Path	1 a	mong	the C	on-	
M.	W.	R	ises	S	ets	Ri	ses	Se	ets		2120	J 1 5 2			ions.			
							rn.		rn.									
4	T	h.	m.	h.		h. 11	m.	h.	m.	- 4	0° 15°	1()°	5°		5°	10° 1	5° 20)° .
1	Tu		3	5	8			0	24					1			'	Ari
2	W	7	2	5	9	af		1	22		- 1	ER -		S				
3	Th	7	1	5	10	12	41	2	22	Z	1	ART		Z				Tau.
4	Fri	7	0	5	12	1	29	3	23	12	18	ďρ	No	?				
5	Sat	6	59	5	13	2	25	4	23	SATURN	ALDEBARA	2	octon	1				m.
$\overline{6}$	S	$\overline{6}$	58	$\overline{5}$	14	3	28	$\overline{5}$	18	ľ	ALDEB	1	¥РЯ					Gem.
7	M	6	57	5	15	4	37	6	13		1	2						Can.
8	Tu	6	56	5	17	5	51	6	59	ı.	- 0							S
9	W	6	54	5	18	7	5	7	42			SC					-	Leo.
10	Th	6	53	5	19	8	19	8	21			7	\$			< ✓		Le
11	Fri	6	52	5	20	9	30	8	58	П		RE	P	\geq		PIC	I	
12	Sat	6	51	5	22	10	42	9	33					Ĭ	3	. *S Liqu	5	Vir
$\overline{13}$	S	6	49	$\overline{5}$	$\overline{23}$	11	50	10	9	Iz					STOO	X *	-õ	
14	M	6	48	5	24	mo		10	46	17							IV (2)	Lib
15	Tu	6	47	5	25	0	56	11	27	NORTH				Dr.			<u> </u>	
16	W	6	45	5	27	1	59	at	ft.	<				Ò		ST		Sco.
17	Th	6	44	5	28	2	57	12	57	1				녛	1 3 3		Ž \	
18	Fri	6	43	5	29	3	49	1	48	8				3			١	Sag.
19	Sat	6	41	5	30	4	36	2	41	8.				a		2		30
$\overline{20}$	S	6	40	$\frac{1}{5}$	31	5	18	3	37	8						/ M0	No.	o.
21	$\tilde{\mathbf{M}}$	6	38	5	33	5	57	4	33	8					F	NEW	1200	Cap.
22	Tu	6	37	5	34	6	30	5	29	0 -					7 58		N Z	
23	W	6	35	5	35	7	1	6	27	1					VENUS 2	و ملاا	SUN	Aqua.
24	Th	6	34	5	36	7	30	7	23						E E		2	Ag
25	Fri	6	33	5	37	7	59	8.	19						Z K	2	•	
26	Sat	6	31	5	39	8	26	9	17	1			1	1		2		Pis.
27	S	$\overline{6}$	29	5	$\overline{40}$	-8	54	10	14			14	1-	13				
28	M	6	28	5	41	9	25	11	12	1		1		E				Ari
_				1														

THE SUN.

At the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks 5.20. Twilight ends 6.51.

Length of day, 10h. 5m. Sun on noon mark, 12.6

(see page 4). Sun is 17°S. of Equator: it rises 22° south of E., and sets 22° south of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Capricornus into Aquarius, as shown in the map.

It is 9° further north the

28th than on the 1st.
The days grow 68 min.
longer, the mornings increasing 35 min., the afternoons 33.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 23d: it sets then 6.27 P. M., 9° south of west.

The best moonlight evenings are between the 1st and 10th. (See also p. 12.)

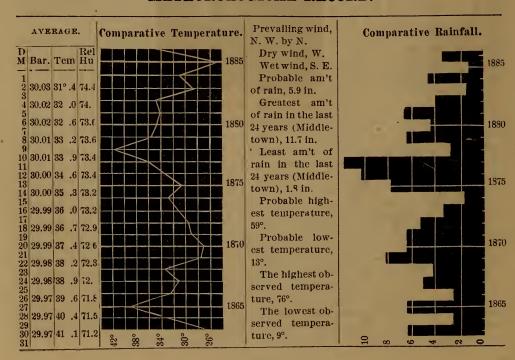
The map shows that the moon is furthest north the 5th; and furthest south the 18th.

Also, that the moon passes north of Aldebaran the 3d; south of Suturn the 6th; south of Regulus the 8th. Moon is eclipsed Feb. 8: see p. 13.

Astronomical Notes.

The evening stars this month are Saturn, Venus and Mars; the latter are close together through the month: February 9 Venus, traveling eastward, passes & south of Mars. In the early evening sky of the 23d the crescent moon will appear just below these planets: and the rarely-seen planet Mercury will also be visible about 34 degrees above Mars, which will probably be much less conspicuous than Mercury. A field-glass will be needed to give a satisfactory view, and the horizon must be clear. The other evening star, and the most conspicuous by far, is Saturn, which rises E. N. E. before sunset. February 6, 5 A. M., Saturn is 4 minutes north of the third magnitude star Delta in Gemini, and the unassisted eye will hardly be able to separate the planet and star. During this mouth Orion appears east from the meridian after twilight ends; the bright star Capella is east from overhead; southwest from it appear the Pleiades, Hyades and Aldebaran, all in Taurus Sirius, the brightest fixed star in the sky, is southeast of Orion, and crosses the meridian shortly before 10 o'clock on the evening of February 1. Procyon, in the Little Dog, is northeast from Sirius and comes to the meridian 53 minutes later; and at the same time the two bright stars Castor and Pol. lux in the constellation Gemini are south. The finest constellation in the eastern sky this month is Leo the Lion, containing the bright star Regulus in the handle of the well known "sickle" group. Regulus rises Feb. 1 at half-past six, and Feb. 14 at sunset.

_	1				. 1				-		_			- 1	1				_
D.	D.	Ne	w H	ave	n.	Nev	v L	ond	on.	Compared with	St	onin	gto	n.	Blo	ck I	slaı	ıd.	D.
M.	$ \mathbf{w}. $									NEW HAVEN,				_					M.
_	_	A.	_	P.	M.	Α.	_	P.		High Water at		M.	P.		A.		P		
1	T	3	24	2	45	1	50	1	11	Sachem's Head	1		12	56	11			53	1
2	W	4	20	4	6	2	48	2	34	is 16 minutes earlier.	2	29	2	15	-			13	2
3	$\frac{\mathbf{T}}{\mathbf{T}}$	5	16	5	19	3	43	3	46	Bridgeport,	3	15	3	18	0	56	1	29	3
4	\mathbf{F}	6	12	6	26	4	35	4	49	4 minutes later.	3	56	4	10	2	2	2	47	4
5	$ \mathbf{S}{\perp} $	7	10	7	32	5	24	5	46	Sheffield Island,	4	41	5	3	3	3	3	52	5
6	S	8	3,	8	27	6	11	6	35	16 minutes later.	5	32	5	56	3	58	4	48	6
7	$ \mathbf{M} $	8	5 0	9	18	6	56	7	24	Compared with	6	27	6	55	4	46	5	34	.7
8	\mathbf{T}	9	34		7	7	40	8	13	NEW LONDON.	7	11	7	44	5	39	6	23	8
9	$ \mathbf{W} $	10	20	10	57	8	26	9	3	(Light-House),	8	7	8	44	6	27	7	3	9
10	T	11	7	11	48	9	13	9	54	High Wa'er at	8	54	(9	35	7	16	7	-	10
11	F	11	54			10	1	10	47	Navy Yard Site	9	45	10	31	7	59	8		11
12	S	0	40	12	42	10	51	11	42	is 22 minutes later.	10	37	11	28	8	43	9	15	12
$\overline{13}$	S	1	33	1	33		47			Norwich,	11	34			9	31	10	2	$\overline{13}$
14		2	19	2	26	0	40	12	47	45 minutes later.	0	27	12	34	10	26	10	55	14
15	T	3	15	3	25	1	41	1	51	Little Gull Island,	1	26	1	36	11	32			15
16	$ \mathbf{W} $	4	14	4	28	2	42	2	56	11 minutes later.	2	23	2	37	0	6	12	47	16
17	T	5	15	5	33	3	42	4	0	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	3	14	3	32	1	12	2	5	17
18	F	6	14	6	35	4	37	4	58	High Water is 7 minutes	3	58	4	19	2	19	3	22	18
19	S	7	5	7	28	5	28	5	51	earlier at Watch Hill	4	49	5	12	3	19	4	24	19
20	S	8	1	8	24	6	15	6	38	than at Stonington.	$\overline{5}$	32	5	55	4	15	5	17	$\overline{20}$
21	M	8	48		11	6	56		19	High Water is 1 hour	6	17	6	40	5	3	6	0	21
22	T	9	29	9	54	7	35	8	0	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	7	6	7	31	5	44	6	29	22
28	W	10	5	10	31	8	11		37		7	42	8	8	6	27	7	2	23
24	T	10	36	11	9	8	42	9	15	Greatest High Tide—at New Haven, 9th, P. M., 67		23	8	56	6	57	7	28	24
25	F	11	3	11	45	9	10	9	52	ft. above level of average		54	9	36	7	24	7	54	25
26	S	11	28	11	59	$\parallel 9$	35	10	30	low water. New London,		19	10	14	7	57	8	26	26
$\overline{27}$	S	11	53			10	2	11	14	10th, P. M., 3.0 ft	-9	48	11	0	8	25	8	54	27
	M	1	5	12	25	10	$\tilde{3}9$		47	Smallest High Tide—at New Haven, 1st, P. M., 5.0	110			51	$\parallel reve{9}$	0	9	31	28
29		1	43		11	11	32			ft.; at New London, 1st,		19			$\parallel \overset{\circ}{9}$	44	10	16	29
30		$\frac{1}{2}$					2	12	49	1 4 - 01	0			34	0.0	42	11	11	30
31		3						2		See General Tide Table.	1	50		57	111	41			31
_								,		,					J-k		-		_



CALENDAR

CHURCH DAYS, HOLIDAYS, ETC. d.	Moon's Phas	SES, E	ETC.	
2d Sunday in Lent 6	First Quarter 2 ^d	8h	8 ^m	eve.
3d Sunday in Lent	Full Moon 9	3	34	aft.
St. Patrick's	Last Quarter16	8	42	morn.
4th Sunday in Lent20	New Moon24	11	10	morn.
Annunciation Virgin Mary25	Perigee 9	7	_	eve.
5th Sunday in Lent27	Apogee23	2	_	aft.

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D.	D.	T	HE	Su	'n.	Tı	HE]	Moo		i	Mod	n's F	atha	mon	g the	Cor	1-
M.	W.	Ri	ses	S	ets		ses	Se					stella	tions	·		
1	Tu	h. 6	m. 26	h. 5	m. 42	Mo h.	rn. m. 58	Mo h. mo	m.	2	0° 15°	10°	5°	5°	10°	15°	20°
2	W	6	25	5	43	10	36	0	11		1		EST				ä.
3	Ťh	6	23	5	44	11	19	1	10	ž	To z	;				ius	Tau.
4	Fri	6	22	5	46	af	t.	2	9	SATURN	ARA A		2 -3			R	
5	Sat	6	20	5	47	1	6	3	5	* S	OUA		Freecon			. *	Gem.
6	S	$\overline{6}$	18	$\overline{5}$	48	2	11	3.	58		Time	Eco Cus	· ·				
7	M	6	17	5	49	3	22	4	46		1	23					Leo. Can
8	Tu	6	15	5	50	4	35	5	30	l "		X.					0
9	W	6	13	5	51	5	50	6	12						4		Le
10	Th	6	12	5	52	7	6	6	51	1-					- 50 a	<u></u>	
11	Fri	6	10	5	54	8	19	7	27				E Y	1	\$ ¥		Vir.
12	Sat	6	8	5	55	9	32	8	5	l			NOOM TOOL	0	1	_	
13	S	$\overline{6}$	7	5	56	10	42	8	43	3		•	^		11	1	LAST QUARTER
14	M	6	5	5	57	11	48	9	23	Ţ			· q		: <u> </u>	0/	AST.
15	Tu	6	4	5	58	mo	rn	10	6	NORTH			O			7)	Sco.
16	W	6	2	5	59	0	49	10	54	ıα			4			•	74 32
17	Th	6	0	6	0	1	44	11	44	Ž			2				Sag.
18		5	58		1	2	34	af		1.			Id			_ /	/ Di
19	Sat	5	57	6	2	3	19	1	31	1			´ . "		E	/	d
20	S	5	55	$\overline{6}$	3	3	57	2	28						N	y	Cap.
21	M	5	53		4	4	31	3	24	_			·	151	3/		00 18.
22		5	52		6	5	4	4	21				318	NUS	AS		Soc Aqua.
23		5	50	6	7	5	32	5	18				Sun				
24		5	48		8	6	1	6	14		315	- 1		(III)			es
25		5	47	6	9	6	28	7	12		405		7/				Pisces.
26		5	45		10	6	57	8	9	ı	TVE T	1	-				
27	S	5	43		11	7	26	9	6	1	SAR.	/	•				AII.
28		5	42		12	7	58	10	5		OE /		-40-				
29		5	40		13	8	34	11	3		7		S				Taur
30	W	5	38		14	9	14		orn		1		Ā				7.2
31	Th	5	37	6	15	10	1	0	1	L							1
				,													

THE SUN.

At the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks 4.41. Twilight ends 7.27.

Length of day, 11h 16m. Sun on noon mark, 12.4 (see page 4).

Sun is 8° S. of Equator: it rises 9° south of E., and sets 9° south of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Aquarius into Pisces, as shown by

the Misces, as shown by the map.

It "crosses the line," i.
e., the equator, the 20th, and it is 12° further north on the 31st than on the 1st.

The days grow 82 minutes longer, the mornings increasing 49 min., the afternoons 33 min.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 25th; it sets then 7.12 P. M., 6° N. of W.

The best moonlight even-ings are between the 2d and 11th (see also p. 12).

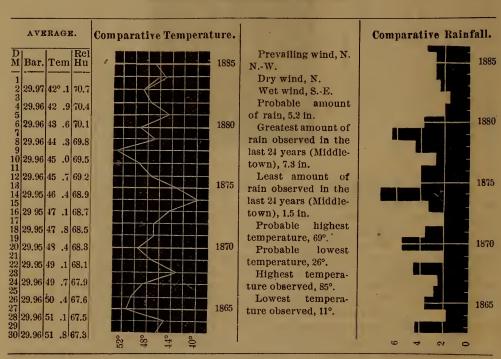
The map shows that the moon is furthest north the 4th, and furthest south the 17th.

Also, that the moon passes north of Aldebaran the 2d; south of Regulus the 2th; north of Spica the 11th; south of Venus the 26th; north of Aldebaran the 29th.

Astronomical Notes.

At the beginning of this month Saturn, Venus, Mercury and Mars are evening stars. Mars is invisible except in the telescope. Amateur astronomers should improve the unusually favorable opportunity afforded this month for studying the planets Mercury and Venus: March 1 they set about 11/2 hours after the Sun, and Mercury is then 4 degrees due west from Venus: this distance then slowly increases, but Mercury will be visible for nearly two weeks. At the end of twilight March 1, Taurus appears well up in the western sky, Capella is west of the zenith: Orion has just passed the meridian; Sirius is nearly south, and Procyon northeast of it; the planet Saturn, and the bright stars Castor and Pollux in Gemini are east of the meridian; and succeeding Gemini eastward appear in order the "Beehive" cluster in Cancer, Leo, with Regulus and the "sickle" group, and lastly Virgo just rising. The brilliant planet Jupiter, still ranked as morning star, rises in Virgo at the close of the month at about the end of twilight. Aldebaran in Taurus is occulted by the moon about 7.46-8.53 P. M., March 29. The path of the moon is very close to this star during 1887.

	1					į.								- 1	1				
D.	D.	Ne	w I	lave	en.	Ne	w I	ond	lon.	Compared with	St	oni	ngto	n.	Blo	ck :	Isla	nd.	D.
M.	w.					-				NEW HAVEN,									M.
		Α.	м.		М.		М.		м.	High Water at	A.			м.	A.	м.	_	M.	
1	F	4	40	4	57	3	8	3	25	Sachem's Head	2	49	3	6	0	14	12	57	1
2	S	5	39	6	1	4	6	4	27	is 16 minutes earlier.	3	38	3	59	1	22	2	16	2
$\overline{3}$	S	6	37	7	2	5	0	5	25	Bridgeport,	4	21	4	46	2	32	3	29	3
4		7	35	8	2	5	49	6	16	4 minutes later.	5	6	5	33	3	35	4	28	4
5		8	31	8	58	6	39	7	6	Sheffield Island,	6	0	6	27	4	33	5	18	5
6		9	20		49	7	26		55	16 minutes later.	6	57	7	26	5	24	6	2	6
7	T	10	5	10	36	8	11	8	42	Compared with	7	52	8	23	6	11	5	46	7
8	F	10	50	11	25	8	56	9	31	NEW LONDON,	8	37	9	12	7	2	7	33	8
9	\bar{s}	11	36			9	43		21	(Light-House), High Water at	9	27	10	5	7	45	$\frac{1}{8}$	14	9
$\overline{10}$	S	0	14	$\overline{12}$	23	10	32	11	14	Navy Yard Site	$\overline{10}$	18	11	0	8	28	8	54	10
11	M	Ĭ	5	1	11	11	25			is 22 minutes later.	11	12		57	$ \tilde{9} $	$\tilde{16}$	$ \tilde{9} $	39	11
$\overline{12}$	T	$\hat{1}$	49	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\hat{5}$	0	10	12	26	Norwich,			12	13	10	9	10	29	12
13	w	$ \hat{2} $	43		$\stackrel{\circ}{4}$	Ĭ 1	9	1	30	45 minutes later.	0	54	$\tilde{1}$	1!	11	13	12	27	13
14		$\begin{vmatrix} \tilde{3} \end{vmatrix}$	45	4	$ \hat{9} $	$ \hat{2} $	11	2	35	Little Gull Island.	ĭ	56	$ \hat{2} $	20			12	$\tilde{15}$	14
$\overline{15}$	F	4	44		$\stackrel{\circ}{9}$	$\frac{3}{3}$	12	3	37	11 minutes later.	$\frac{1}{2}$	53	$\frac{\tilde{3}}{3}$	18	0	31	1	31	15
16	1	5	43		7	4	10	4	34	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	3	42	4	6	1	38	2	47	16
$\frac{1}{17}$	S	6	40	7	2	5	3	$\overline{5}$	$\frac{1}{25}$	High Water is 7 minutes		$\frac{\overline{24}}{24}$	4	46	2	44	3	55	17
18		7	36		57	5	50	6	11	earlier at Watch Hill	5	7	5	28	$\frac{\tilde{3}}{3}$	41	4	46	18
19	T	8	16	8	37	6	30	6	51	than at Stonington.	5	47	6	8	4	40	5	26	19
$\frac{10}{20}$	w	8	58	$ \tilde{9} $	22	7	6	7	30	High Water is 1 hour	6	27	6	51	5	24	5	59	20
21	T	9	34		5°9	7	40	8	5.	later at Montauk Pt.	7	11	7	36	5	56	6	27	21
$\frac{\sim}{22}$	F	10	5	10	34	8	11	$\frac{1}{8}$	40	than at Block Island.	7	42	8	11	6	33	6	59	22
23	S	10	$\frac{3}{34}$		9	8	40	8	15	Greatest High Tide-at		21	8	56	7	1	7	25	23
										New Haven, 7th, P. M., 6.8									
24		11	0	11	44	9	7	9	51	ft. above level of average	8	51	9	35	7	30	7	54	24
25	M	11	33			9	42		30	low water. New London, 7th, P. M., 3.1 ft.	9	28		16	8	0	8	24	25
26	T	0	21	12	12	10	26	11	19	Smallest High Tide—at	10	13	11	$6 \mid$	8	38	9	1	26
27	W	1	5	1	10	11	24	_		New Haven, 1st, P. M., 5.3	11	11	-	-	9	24	9	40	27
28	T	1	57	2	14	0	18		35	ft.; at New London, 26th,	0	5	12	22	10	16	10	35	28
29	F	2	59	3	29	1	25			A. M., 2.0 ft.	1	10	1	40	11	21	11	41	29
30	S	4	5	4	38	2	33	3	6	See General Tide Table.	2	14	2	47	-		12	35	30



CHURCH DAYS, HOLIDAYS, ETC. d.	Moon's Phases, etc.
Sunday before Easter3Good Friday8Easter101st Sunday after Easter172d Sunday after Easter24St. Mark25	First Quarter 1d 8h 53m morn. Full Moon 8 0 39 morn. Last Quarter 14 11 4 eve. New Moon 23 3 53 morn. First Quarter 30 6 0 eve. Perigee 7 7 — morn. Apogee 19 10 — eve.

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D.	D.	1	HE	Sī	JN.	T	HE	Mod	N.			Moo	n's P	ath a	mone	the	Con-	
M.	w.	R	ises	S	ets		ses	S	ets						tions			
							rn.		rn.		50°	15°	10°	5°	5°	10°	15° 2	00
1	Fri	h. 5	m. 35	h.	m. 16	h. 10	m.	h. 0	m. 56	•	-		10			10		
$\frac{1}{2}$	Sat	5	33	6	17	11	54	1	49	Ŀ	Illin			ST				Gem
		_					C.			SATURN	RIEG	_	5	- N				7
3	S	5	32	6	18	a 1	Et.	2	37	SAT	QUARI	1	EGU	. [4,			Can.
4	M	5	30	6	20	3	22	3	21	!	151	7-			No			
5	Tu	5	28	6	$\frac{21}{22}$	4	37	4	3				1		FULL MOON			Leo.
6	Th	5	27			5	51	_	42	1-				M	FULC	~ <u>ŏ</u> .		
7 8	Fri	5	25 23	6	23 24	7	6	5	20							. ¥S		Vir.
	Sat	5	22	6	25	8	19	6	34	-						Tax .		
		_						7	14							Lid	5	Lib
10	S	5	20	6	26	9	29	7	57						-	- 3-	10	
11	M	5	18	6	27	10	35	8	44	и							1/0	Sco
12 13	Tu	5	17	6	28	11	36	9	35	-				· ·			}	
14	vy Th	5	15 14	6	29	m_0	rn 29	10	29	H				E. 0	1		1	Sag.
	I II Fri	5 5	12	6	30 31	1	16	11	24	븑				<u> </u>	4 - 1 - 1 -			
	Sat	5	11	6	32	i	58	af		OR				. 3			Z/E	Cap.
								1	17	Ż				g	1	18	Z S	
17	S	5	9	6	33	2	34	2	14					T		3	ST	Aqua.
	M	5	8	6	34	3	6	3	11	и				N IST	200		¥	1di
19	Tu	5	6	6	36	3	37	4	7					k su	1 -		4	7
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	$rac{ ext{W}}{ ext{Th}}$	5 5	5 3	6	37 38	4	4 32	5	5	н		30					-	Pis.
		5		6	39	4	59	6	2			SUN	TIP	(30	111		Ъ
		5		6	40	*± 5	29	7	0				Y				62	es.
_						- 6	0			5 3		SIS	MOO	.	13		1,	Aries.
24		4		6	41	6	34	7	59	VENUS 30		EN S	EW.	,			· ·	
25		4	57	6	42	7	13	8	58 57	*	1	a.	2		2			Tau.
26	Tu W	4	56	6	43	7	57	10	53	_NAUF	-/-	RTE		En de	·		سندد الدر	1. 7
27 28	νν Th	7	}	6	44 45	8	49	11	46	* SAT	1	50A		, F				Gem.
29	Fri	4		6	46	9	45	m_0		-	1	1		7			Shipson and	
	Sat	1		6	47	10	47	0	35		(ID		R				Can.
001	Dati	-		0	XI			0	90									0

THE SUN.

At the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks at 3.42. Twilight ends, 8.9. Length of day, 12h.

Sun on noon mark, 11.56 (see p. 4).
Sun is 5° N. of equator: it rises 7° N. of E., and sets 7° N. of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Pisces into Aries, as shown by the map.

the map.

It is 10° further north on the 30th than on the

The days grow 76 minutes longer, the mornings increasing 45 min., the afternoons 31 min.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 24th: it sets then 7.59 P. M., 18° N. of W.

The best moonlight

The best moonlight evenings are between the 1st and 9th: see also p. 12.

The map shows that

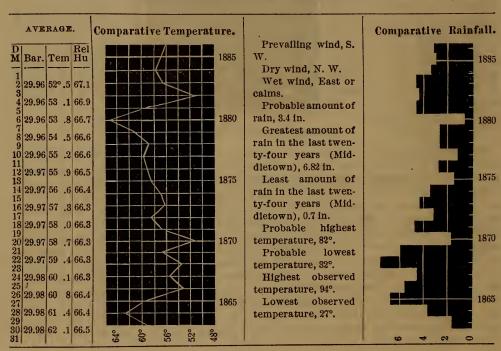
The map shows that the moon runs furthest north the 1st and 28th, and furthest south the 13th.

Also, that the moon passes south of Regulus the 4th; north of Splca the 8th; north of Jupiter the 8th; south of Aldebaran the 26th; south of Saturn the 29th.

Astronomical Notes.

Venus as evening star is gradually increasing in brilliancy: it sets April 1 north of the west point of the horizon, nearly 2½ hours after the sun: this interval increases to three hours by the close of the month. The brilliant Jupiter is termed evening star after April 21, when it rises about sunset, nearly in the southeast, and 10 degrees due east from the bright blue Spica in Virgo. When the full moon rises April 8, Jupiter will appear close below it. In the evening sky of April, the brightest fixed star is Sirius, which during the early part of the month sets west of southwest at half-past 10 o'clock; at nearly the same time Orion is setting just west, and Taurus further north; northeast from Taurus is Capella. April 1 the planet Saturn, the bright star Procyon in the Little Dog, and Castor and Pollux in Gemini, are nearly south at sunset; as twilight fades, the "Beehive" in Cancer will be seen high up on the meridian; east from it shines Regulus in Leo; the bright-red star Arcturus is well up in the E. N. E.; and finally, low down in the southeast are Jupiter and Spica in Virgo. Jupiter being nearest to the earth this month, its moons will be most easily seen, and the following dates are suggested as the most favorable for observation with an opera or field-glass: April 2, 5, 9, 14, 20, 21, 28 and 30.

					1	1			1	1				-11	11			1	_
D.	D.	Ne	w I	Iave	n.	Ner	v L	ond	on.	Compared with	St	nin	gto	n.	Blo	nd.	D.		
Μ.	w.									NEW HAVEN,								[M.
		A.	_	P.	_	A.		P.		High Water at	A.		P.		A,		P.		_
1	S	5	9	5	43	3	36	4	10	Sachem's Head	3	8		42	0	54		49	1
2	$ \mathbf{M} $	6	15	6	43	4	38	5	6	is 16 minutes earlier.	3	59	4	27	2	6	_	0	2
3	T	7	16	7	45	5	30	5	59	Bridgeport,	4	47	5	16	3	17	4	3	3
4		8	11	8	40	6	19	6	48	4 minutes later.	5	40	6	9	4	16	4	57	4
5		9	0	9	29	7	6	7	35	Sheffield Island,	6	37	7	$\frac{6}{9}$	5	8	5	43	5
	F	9	46	10	15	7	52	8	21	16 minutes later.	7	33	. 8	2	5	56	6	26	6
7		10	33	11	$\frac{2}{2}$	8	39	9	8	Compared with	8	20	8	49	6	48	7	14	7
8		11	20	11	50	9	26	9	56	•	9	7	9	37	7	38	8	0	8
9				12	9	10	16		45	NEW LONDON, (Light-House).	10	0	10	29	8	21	8	39	9
10	1	0	38	1	0	11	9	11	39	High Water at	10	55	11	25	9	3	9	18	10
11	W	1	30		5 0			12	4	Navy Yard Site	11	51	_		9	51	10	1	11
12		2	13		44	0	34	1	5	is 22 minutes later.	0		12	52	10	45	_	49	12
13		3	9	3	45	1	35	2	11	Norwich,	1	20	1	56	11	49		55	13
14	S	4	9	4	43	2	37	3	11	45 minutes later.	2	18	2	52	-		12	58	14
15	S	5	9	5	41	3	36	4	8	Little Gull Island,	3	8	3	40	0	57	2	9	15
16	M	6	2	6	31	4	29	4	58	11 minutes later.	4	1	4	30	1	59	3	2	16
17		6	52		19	$\parallel 5$	15		42	Saybrook, 1 hour later	4	36	5	3	3	8	3	59	17
18	W	7	42		7	5	56		21	High Water is 7 minutes	5	13	5	38	4	4	4	45	
19		8	18	1 -	44		32	1	58	earlier at Watch Hill	5	49	6	15	4	52	5	24	
20		8		_	25		6	7	33	then at Stonington.	6	27	6	54	5	30	5	55	
21	S	9	34	10	1	7	40	8	7	High Water is 1 hour	7	9	7	38	6	3	6	23	21
$\overline{22}$	S	10	6	10	35	18	12	8	41	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	7	53	8	22	6	33	6	53	22
28		10	48	11	11	$\parallel 8$	49	9	17		8	30	8	58	7	12	7	29	23
24	$\mathbf{I} \mathbf{T}$	11	22	11	51	$\parallel 9$	29	9	58	Greatest High Tide—at		13	9	42	7	46	8	2	24
25	W	-		- 12	8	10	17	10	46	New Haven, 6th, P. M., 6.9 ft. above level of average		3	10	32	8	22	8	33	
26		0	37	1 1	5	11	19	11	44	low water. New London.	11	6	11	31	9	8	9	21	26
2'		1						12	31	6th, P. M., 3.2 ft.	-		12	18	10	0	10	10	
28	$ \mathbf{S} $	2	24	1 3	16	0	50	1	42			35	1	27	11	3	11	23	28
29	S	3	34	4	22	2	2	2	50	New Haven, 15th, A.M., 5.2 ft.; at New London, 24th	1	43	2	31			12	10	29
30		4				3			51	2.1 ft.	2	42	3		0	34	1	22	
3:	lT	5	46	6	24	4	. 9	4			3		4	8		46	2	35	31
				-				-									-		-



Church Days, Holidays, etc. d.	Moon's Phas	ES, E	etc.	
St. Philip and St. James 1	Full moon 7d	$9^{\rm h}$	2 ^m	morn.
4th Sunday after Easter 8	Last Quarter14	3	18	aft.
Rogation Sunday	New Moon22	6	6	eve.
Ascension Day	First Quarter30	0	20	morn.
Whitsun-Day	Perigee 5	1		aft.
Memorial Day30	Apogee	1		aft.

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D. M.	w.		HE ises		ets	Ris		100 Se		Moon's Path among the Con-
11.		10	1505	_	C18	Mo		Mo	_	stellations.
		h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m,	20° 15° 10° 5° 5° 10° 15°
1	S	$\overline{4}$	49	$\overline{6}$	48	11	54	1	19	
2	M	4	48	6	49	af	t.	2	0	S
3	Tu	4	47	6	50	2	15	2	38	W. K. W.
4	W	4	45	6	51	3	27	3	15	~ ~
5	Th	4	44	6	53	4	40	3	50	A S T T NO N T T NO N T T N T N T N T N T N
6	Fri	4	43	6	54	5	53	4	26	00,
7	Sat	4	42	6	55	7	6	5	5	
8	S	4	40	6	56	8	15	5	46	The state of the s
9	M	4	39	6	57	9	20	6	32	
0		4	38	6	58	10	19	7	22	
1	w	4	37	6	59	11	11	8	16	S. S
$\dot{\tilde{2}}$		4	36	7	0	11	55	9	12	A Survey
3	Fri	4	35	17	ĭ	mo		10	9	Dr. Committee of the co
4	Sat	4	34	7	$\hat{2}$	0	34	11	8	I O
5	-	$\frac{1}{4}$	33	7	3	1	8	af	²t.	
6		4	32	7	4	1	39	1	3	NOR SOU
7	Tu	4	31	7	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	8	1	59	S U S S U
8		4	30	7	6	$\frac{\tilde{2}}{2}$	36	2	56	
9	1 2 2	4	29	7	7	3	3	3	54	NB.
Ö			28	7	8	3	31	4	52	5
ĭ	Sat		28	7	$\tilde{9}$	4	1	5	51	RON 31
2		$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{27}{27}$	7	9	4	35	6	50	N)
3		4	26	7	10	5	12	7	50	* *
4		4	25	7	11	5	54	8	49	NOON NO
5		4	$\frac{25}{25}$	7	$\frac{11}{12}$	6	44	9	44	
6		4	$\frac{20}{24}$	7	13	7	39	10	35	N NEW FPROC
7		4	23	7	14	8	41	11	21	w a d
8			23	7	15	9	45		orn	SATUR PREGULU ISTQUART
_		$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{22}{22}$	17	$\frac{16}{16}$	10	53	0	2	> I-
9	M	3	22	17	10 16			0	2 40	EAS
$\frac{30}{31}$		4	21	7	17	af	ι. 12	1	16	

THE SUN.

t the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks at 2.49. Twilight ends, 8.48.

Length of day, 13h.

Sun on noon mark, 11.49 (see p. 4).

Sun is 15° N. of Equator: it rises 21° N. of E., and sets 21° N. of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Aries into Taurus, as shown by the map.

It is 7° further north on the 31st than on the 1st.

The days grow 57 minutes longer, the mornings increasing 28 min., the afternoons 29 min.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 24th: it sets then 8.49 p. m., 27° N. of W.

The best moonlight evenings are between the 1st and 8th: see also p. 12.

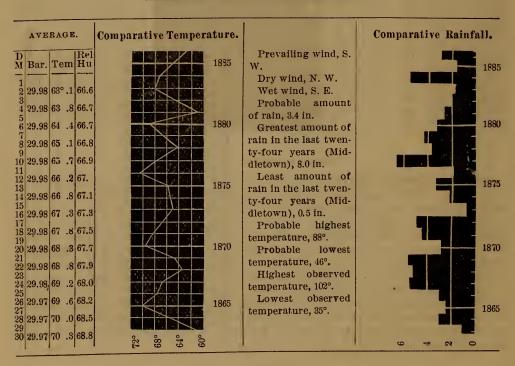
The map shows that the moon runs furthest south the 11th and furthest north the 25th.

Also, that the moon passes over Regulus the 2d; north of Spica the 5th north of Jupiter the 6th; over Regulus the 29th.

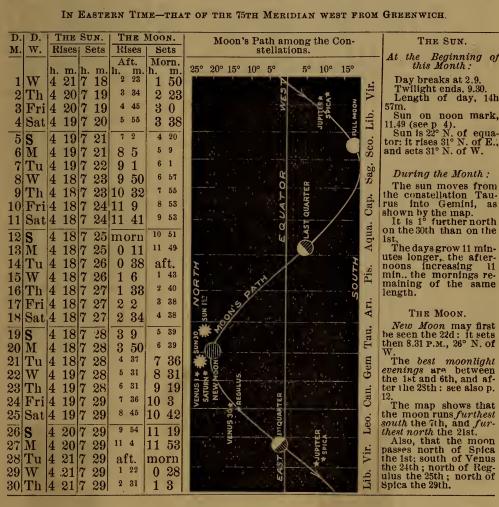
Astronomical Notes.

Venus, Jupiter and Saturn are brilliant evening stars. Venus through May sets more than three hours after the sun, and steadily approaches Saturn, passing 2½ degrees north of it May 30. A small telescope will show the gibbous form of Venus, and the rings of Saturn. Jupiter rises before sunset, and is a few degrees east from Spica in Virgo. The aspect of the heavens has changed much since March, as most of the brilliant winter constellations set early in the evening during the month of May. Sirius (in Canis Major). Orion, and Taurus, on the first of the month set shortly after the end of twilight, and Capella is not far above the northwestern horizon at that time; Gemini, with Castor and Pollux, is well up in the west; Leo and the "Sickle" group are just west of the meridian; the bright blue star in the southeast is Spica in the constellation Virgo; east from Spica, and near the southeastern horizon, appear two bright stars, 10 degrees apart, in the constellation Libra; high up in the east is the bright red star Arcturus in Bootes. Arcturus is ranked the brightest star in the northern hemisphere.

_					- 1						,				1				_
D.	D.	Ne	w l	Hav	en.	Ne	w L	ond	on.	Compared with	St	oni	ngto	on.	Blo	ck :	Isla	nd.	D.
м.	\mathbf{w} .									NEW HAVEN.					_				M.
		A.	м.	P.		-	M.		M.	High Water at	Α.			М.		м.	P.		
1	$ \mathbf{W} $	6	41	7	21	5	4	5	44	Sachem's Head	4	25	5	5	2	55	3	39	1
2	T	7	42	8	14	5	56	6	28	is 16 minutes earlier.	5	23	5	45	4	1	4	38	3
3	F	8	37	9	7	6	45	7	15	Bridgeport,	6	6	6	36	4	59	5	28	3
4	S	9	27	9	54	7	33	8	0	4 minutes later.	7	4	7	31	5	48	6	12	4
$\overline{5}$	S	$\overline{10}$	15	10	40	8	21	$\overline{8}$	46	Sheffield Island,	8	2	8	27	6	35	6	53	5
$\ddot{6}$	M	11	$\overline{4}$	11	25	9	10	9	31	16 minutes later.	8	51	9	12	7	25	7	38	
7	T	11	$\overline{52}$			9	59	10	17	Commonal much	9	43	10	1	8	7	8	16	7
8	w	0	10	12	40	10	49	11	$\bar{6}$	Com; ared with	10	35	10	52	8	48	$\frac{3}{8}$	52	8
$\ddot{9}$	Т	l ŏ	57	1	37	11	44	11	57	NEW LONDON, (Light-House),	11	31	11	44	9	32	9	33	$ \tilde{9} $
10	F	ľ	36	$\frac{1}{2}$	22			12	43	High Water at			12	30	10	21	10	17	10
11	s	$ \bar{2} $	29	3	23	0	50		44	Navy Yard Site	0	42	1	31	11	11	11	11	11
$\frac{11}{12}$	$\frac{\tilde{\mathbf{S}}}{\mathbf{S}}$	3	30	$\frac{3}{4}$.17	1	$\overline{56}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	43	is 22 minutes later.	1	41	$\frac{1}{2}$	28			$\frac{1}{12}$	6	$\frac{1}{12}$
13	M	4	$\frac{30}{23}$	5	9	$\frac{1}{2}$	51	$\frac{2}{3}$	37	Norwich, 45 minutes later.	2	32	$\frac{\tilde{3}}{3}$	18	0	14	1	6	13
14	T.	5	17	6	0	$\begin{vmatrix} \tilde{3} \end{vmatrix}$	44	4	27	Little Gull Island,	3	16	3	59	1	16	$\frac{1}{2}$	10	14
15	-	6	4	6	43	$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	31	5	$\tilde{10}$	11 minutes later.	4	3	4	42	2	14	$\frac{2}{3}$	3	15
16	T	6	$\frac{\pi}{52}$	7	28	5	15	5	51	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	4	36	5	12	3	19	3	57	16
17	F	77	42	8	14	5	56	6	28	High Water is a minutes	5	13	5	45	4	$\frac{10}{12}$	4	40	17
18		8	26	8	56	6	34	7	4	High Water is 7 minutes earlier at Watch Hill	5	55	6	25	4	56	5	16	18
		<u> </u>						-		than at Stonington.									
19	S	9	5	9	31	7	13	7	39	High Water is 1 hour	6	34	7	0	5	39	5	55	19
20	M	9	47	10	6	7	53		14	later at Montauk Pt.	7	24	7	45	6	15	6		20
21	T	10	29	10	46	8	35	8	52	than at Block Island.	8	16	8	33	6	50	7	2	21
22	W.	11	12	11	27	9	19	9	34	Greatest High Tide-at	9	3	9	18	7.	28	7		22
23	$ \mathbf{T} $	-		12	3	10	12	10	22	New Haven, 5th, P. M., 68	9	58		8	8	6	8	16	23
24	F	0	13		0	11	14	11	19	ft. above level of average	11	1	11	6	8	52	9	1	24
25	S	1	5	1	58			12		low water. New London, 3d, P. M., 3.3 ft.			12	6	9	42	9		25
$\overline{26}$	S	1	58	2	58	0	24	1	24	Smallest High Tide—at	0	9	1	9	10	40	10	55	$\overline{26}$
27	M	3	4	4	1	1	32		29	New Haven, 14th, A.M., 5.0	1	13	2	10	11	48			27
28	T	4	10	5	2	2	38	3	30	ft.; at New London, 15th,	2	19	3	11	0	4	12	52	28
29		5	13	5	59	3	40	4		A. M., 2.0 ft.	3	12	3	58	1	19	2	5	29
30	T	6	15	6	55	4	38	5	18	See General Tide Table.	3	59	4	39	2	36	3	14	30
-	-			-															



Church Days, Holidays, etc. d.	Moon's Phase	es, e	TC.	
Trinity Sunday	Full Moon 5 ^d Last Quarter 13 New Moon 21 First Quarter 28 Perigee 2 Apogee 14	5h 8 5 7 7	38 ^m 35 53 1 —	



At the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks at 2.9. Twilight ends, 9.30. Length of day, 14h

on noon mark,

During the Month:

The sun moves from le constellation Tauthe constellation Trus into Gemini,

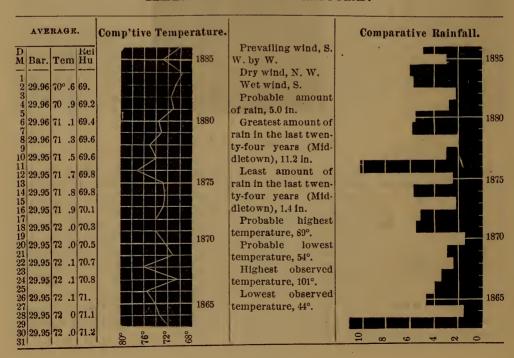
The days grow 11 minutes longer, the afternoons increasing 11 moons increasing min.. the mornings re-maining of the same

moonlight evenings are between the 1st and 6th, and af-ter the 28th: see also p.

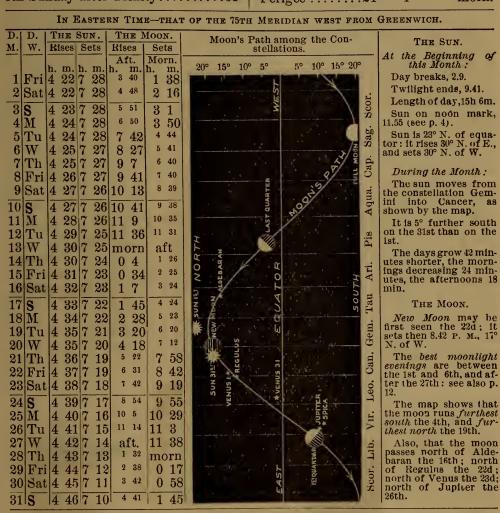
Astronomical Notes.

Venus and Jupiter claim especial attention this month on account of their great brilliancy. The former sets, through June, nearly three hours after sunset, far north of the west point of the horizon; under the telescope the planet exhibits a half-moon shape. Jupiter is south at the close of twilight: it is stationary the 23d, and is at that date 5 degrees E. and 2 degrees N. of Spica. Jupiter's weight exceeds that of all the other planets combined: and its diameter is eleven times that of the earth. Saturn, though evening star, becomes invisible by the close of June, when it disappears in the rays of the sun. The brilliant winter constellations have now disappeared from the western sky. The most noticeable fixed stars in the evening sky this month are: **Regulus**, west, in Leo; **Spica** (in Virgo), south at 8.30, June 1. and Arcturus in Bootes, south an hour later; the bright blue Vega (in Lyra), high up in the northeast; Altair in Aquila, rising nearly due east; and the red Antares (in Scorpio) rising June 1 shortly after sunset. Preceding Scorpio westward are two bright stars some 10° apart, marking the constellation Libra the Scales.

A. M. P. M. A. M. P. M. A. M. P. M. F. M	1
A. M. P. M. A. M. P. M	D.
The first state of the state of	M.
S S 21 S 47 6 29 6 55	
S 9 11 9 34 7 17 7 40 4 M 10 0 10 18 8 6 8 24 4 minutes later. 5 T 10 49 11 0 8 55 9 6 6 W 11 35 11 43 9 42 9 50 12 18 10 27 10 31 8 F 0 22 1 10 11 19 11 18 18 18 19 2 0 11 10 11 19 11 18 11 18 11 18 11 14 11 15 11 15 11 4 9 13 9 8 19 10 10 18 30 32 4 34 1 58 3 30 35 33 35 33 35 33 35 34 34	
4 M 10 0 10 18 8 6 8 24 5 7 10 49 11 0 8 55 9 6 6 W 11 35 11 43 9 42 9 50 7 T 12 18 10 27 10 31 11 19 11 18 9 8 1 9 2 0 12 14 10 11 19 11 18 11 18 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11 19 11 18 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11 19 11 18 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 18 11 15 11 19 11	2
ST 10 49 11 0 8 55 9 6 9 6 6 W 11 35 11 43 9 42 9 50 12 18 10 27 10 31 16 minutes later. 8 26 9 34 7 51 7 52 7 T 12 18 10 27 10 31 11 19 11 18 11 18 11 18 11 19 11 18 12 14 11 5 11 4 9 13 9 8 10 S 1 48 2 49 0 9 1 10 11 19 11 18 12 14 15 6 9 53 9 49 12 15 11 5 6 9 53 9 49 11 M 2 36 3 39 1 2 2 5 5 16 12 12 T 3 32 4 34 1 58 3 0 12 T 5 10 12 T 3 32 4 34 1 58 3 0 12 T 5 10 12 T 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3
6 W 11 35 11 43 9 42 9 50 7 T — 12 18 10 27 10 31 8 F 0 22 1 10 11 19 11 18 9 S 1 9 2 0 — 12 14 10 11 19 11 18 10 17 8 30 8 27 10 8 1 9 2 0 1 10 10 S 1 48 2 49 0 9 1 10 11 M 2 36 3 39 1 2 2 5 5 11 M 4 26 5 22 2 54 3 50 13 W 4 26 5 22 2 54 3 50 14 T 5 19 6 8 15 F 6 8 6 49 4 35 5 16 16 S 6 57 7 32 5 20 5 55 16 16 S 6 57 7 32 5 20 5 55 17 S 7 51 8 19 6 5 6 33 19 T 9 28 9 42 7 34 7 48 19 17 9 28 9 42 7 34 7 48 19 17 9 28 9 42 7 34 7 48 19 17 10 57 11 4 9 4 9 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	4
T T 12 18 10 27 10 31 Compared with NEW LONDON, 11 5 11 4 9 13 9 8 12 14 11 56 9 53 9 49 12 14 11 56 9 53 9 49 12 17 3 32 4 34 1 58 3 0 12 2 5 13 W 4 26 5 22 2 54 3 50 13 W 4 26 5 22 2 54 3 50 14 W 1	5
S F 0 22 1 10 11 19 11 18 12 14 10 1	6
8 F 0 22 1 10 11 19 11 18 12 14 9 S 1 9 2 0 12 14 12 14 NEW London, (Light-House,) 11 5 11 56 9 53 9 49 10 S 1 48 2 49 0 9 1 10 NEW London, (Light-House,) 11 56 9 53 9 49 11 M 2 36 3 39 1 2 2 5 1 58 3 0 Navy Yard Site 0 47 1 50 11 20 11 30 11 20 11 30 11 20 11 30 11 30 11 30 11 30 12 1 30 12 37 10 31 10 30 11 30 11 30 11 30 12 1 30 12 37 10 31 10 30 11 30 11 30 11 30 12 37 12 31 12 31 12 31 12 31 12 31 12 31 12 31 12 31 12 31 13 30 13 30 13 30 14 30	7
9 S 1 9 2 0 12 14 (Light-House,) 12 1 11 56 9 53 9 49 11 M 2 36 3 39 1 2 2 5 1 10 1 2 2 5 1 2 1 1 30 1 2 37 1 30	8
High Water at Navy Yard Site 1 48 2 49 0 9 1 10 10 30 12 2 5 13 32 4 34 1 58 3 0 14 T 5 19 6 8 3 46 4 35 15 T 5 19 6 8 6 49 4 35 5 16 16 S 6 57 7 32 5 20 5 55 17 S 7 51 8 19 6 5 6 33 6 49 7 11 High Water is 7 minutes later. High Water is 7 minutes 10 30 10 30 11 22 11 21 12 11 21 12 11 22 11 21 12 12 13 10 30 1	9
11 M 2 36 3 39 1 2 2 5 1 58 3 0 1 2 2 5 1 58 3 0 1 2 2 5 1 58 3 0 1 2 2 5 1 5 22 1 5 24	$\overline{10}$
12 T 3 32 4 34 1 58 3 0 18 22 minutes later. 1 43 2 45	11
14 T 5 19 6 8 3 46 4 35 5 16 15 F 6 8 6 49 4 35 5 16 16 S 6 57 7 32 5 20 5 55 7 51 8 19 6 5 6 5 6 33 6 49 7 11 minutes later. 18 M 8 41 9 3 6 49 7 34 7 48 earlier at Watch Hill 7 5 7 19 5 51 6 0 7 20 W 10 12 10 22 8 18 8 28 11 High Water is 1 hour 18 48 8 55 7 10 7 16	12
15 F 6 8 6 49 4 35 5 16 11 minutes later. 16 S 6 57 7 32 5 20 5 55 6 33 6 49 7 11 minutes later. 18 M 8 41 9 3 6 49 7 34 7 48 earlier at Watch Hill 7 5 7 19 5 51 6 0 7 20 W 10 12 10 22 8 18 8 28 11 minutes 1 1 minutes 1 1 minutes 1 1 1 minutes 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	13
16 S 6 57 7 32 5 20 5 55 17 S 7 51 8 19 6 5 6 33 18 M 8 41 9 3 6 49 7 11 19 T 9 28 9 42 7 34 7 48 20 W 10 12 10 22 8 18 8 28 21 T 10 57 11 4 9 4 9 11 High Water is 1 hour 8 48 8 55 7 10 7 16	14
10 S 0 57 7 52 5 20 5 30 6 33 6 49 7 11 19 28 9 42 7 34 7 48 6 49 7 11 6 10 7 59 8 9 6 31 6 37 11 7 10 57 11 4 9 4 9 11 High Water is 1 hour 8 48 8 55 7 10 7 16 7 16 7 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	15
17 S	16
18 M	$\overline{17}$
19 T 9 28 9 42 7 34 7 48 earlier at Watch Hill 7 5 7 19 5 51 6 0 20 W 10 12 10 22 8 18 8 28 than at Stonington . 7 59 8 9 6 31 6 37 21 T 10 57 11 4 9 4 9 11 High Water is 1 hour 8 48 8 55 7 10 7 16	3 18
20 W 10 12 10 22 8 18 8 28	19
21 T 10 57 11 4 9 4 9 11 High Water is 1 hour 8 48 8 55 7 10 7 16	7 20
	3 21
22 F 11 48 11 51 9 57 10 0 later at Montauk Pt. 9 43 9 46 7 50 7 58	3 22
23 S 12 41 10 55 10 55 10 42 10 42 8 33 8 45	5 23
24 S 0 41 1 42 11 56 11 55 Greatest High Tide—at 11 43 11 42 9 21 9 34	$\overline{1}\overline{24}$
26 T 2 34 3 37 1 0 2 3 low water. New London, 0 45 1 48 11 19 11 45	
27 W 3 40 4 37 2 8 3 5 20, P. M., 3.2 IV. 1 49 2 46 12 27	
Smalloot Haab Wada at	3 28
I LIVEW HAVE A TURE A MARK TOO	7 29
	30
See Conseq Mide Table	$\overline{1}$
	101



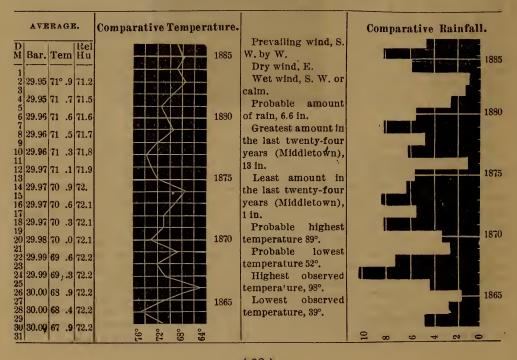
CHURCH DIDS, ATORESTS PAY. CO.	n/Ancestry n sorms	ES, I	ETC.
4th Sunday after Trinity 3	Full Moon 5 ^d	3^{h}	34 ^m morn.
Independence Day 4	Last Quarter13	1	57 morn.
5th Sunday after Trinity10	New Moon20	3	50 aft.
6th Sunday after Trinity17 7th Sunday after Trinity24	First Quarter27	9	30 morn.
St. James	Apogee	2	- morn.
8th Sunday after Trinity31	Perigee24	1	— morn.



Astronomical Notes.

Venus as evening star reaches its greatest apparent distance (elongation) from the sun, 45 degrees, 33 minutes, July 13: however, it sets then at a shorter interval (2½ hours) after the sun than on June 1. Under the telescope, the form of the planet changes during July from half-moon to crescent. Venus passes one degree south of Regulus in Leo July 4. The crescent moon will appear close to Venus in the evening sky of the 23d, and the half moon near Jupiter the 26th. Jupiter is also a brilliant evening star this month, and as twilight fades appears west of the meridian. During July the eclipses of Jupiter's moons may be observed to best advantage. The largest moon disappears in eclipse July 10, 7.40 p. m., and reappears at 9.17 on the same side of the planet. The constellation Leo sets July 1 at 10; Spica is south 6.30; Libra appears on the meridian as twilight disappears; the most remarkable zodiacal constellation in the evening sky is Scorpio; its principal star, the red Antares, is south at 9 p. m., July 10. The grouping of the stars in Scorpio suggests the figure of a kite, and hence this name is frequently applied to the constellation. East from Scorpio is Sagittarius the archer. July 1, Arcturus at sunset is south; 1h 20m later the beautiful Northern Crown crosses the meridian. The brilliant blue star east from overhead is Vega.

		1				11				1	1				II.				_
D.	D.	N	ew I	Iav	en.	Ne	w l	Con	don	. Compared with	S	toni	ngt	on.	Bl	ock	Isla	ind.	D.
M.	W.			<u> </u>						NEW HAVEN,	_		,						M.
		_	M.		м.		м.	-	м.	- migh water at		.M.		м.	-	M.		м.	-
1	M	8					0	7		Sachem's Head	6					21	5	26	
2	\mathbf{T}	9	43				49			is 16 minutes earlier.	7	20		35		13		13	
3	W	10	30				36				8	17	_	25		55		52	
4	\mathbf{T}	11	13		17	9	19	1 -		4 minutes later.	9	0	9	4	7	39		34	
5	\mathbf{F}	11	57		54		4	10	_	Sheffield Island.	9	48		45		24		11	5
6	S			12	40	10	49	10	40	16 minutes later.	10	35	10	26	8	43	8	43	
7	S	0	31	1	27	11	36	11	15		11	22	11	1	$\overline{9}$	18	9	18	7
8		1	6	2	18	12	-	_	49	Compared with			12	14	9	54	9	53	
9	T	1	28		59			1	20	NEW LONDON,			1	7	10	32	-	32	9
10	$\bar{\mathbf{w}}$	2	8	3	48	0	34	1	14	(Light-House).	0	14	1,1	59	11	21	11	23	_
11	T	3	4	$ \tilde{4}$	41	1	30		7	Navy Yard Site	1	15		52			12	7	11
12	$\hat{\mathbf{F}}$	4	$\hat{1}2$	5	20	$\frac{1}{2}$	40	3	58	is 22 minutes later.	2	21	3	39	0	26	1	7	12
	s	5	21	6	18	3	48	4	45		3	20	4	17	1	38	2	- 1	13
$\overline{14}$	S	6	25	7	6	$ \overline{4} $	48	5	29	45 minutes later.	4	9	4	50	2	$\overline{51}$	3	12	14
15		7	27	7	56	5	41	6	10	Little Gull Island,	$\frac{1}{4}$	58	5	27	3	53	4		15
_ '	T	8	24	8	43	6	32	6	51	11 minutes later.	$\tilde{5}$	53	6	12	4	45	$\overline{4}$	-	16
17	Ŵ	$\tilde{9}$	9	.9	$\overline{24}$	7	17	7	32	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	6	38	6	53	5	37	5		17
18	T	9	57	10	7	8	3	8	13	High Water is 7 minutes	7	34	7	44	6	19	6		18
19	\mathbf{F}	10	46	10	52	8	52	8	58	earlier at Watch Hill	9	33	8	39	6	59	7	7	19
	\mathbf{S}^{-}	11	36	11	39	8	43	9	46	than at Stonington.	9	27	9	30	7	37	7	48	20
$\overline{21}$	S			$\overline{12}$	27	10	36	$\overline{10}$	36	High Water is 1 hour	$\overline{10}$	22	10	22	8	19	8	30	$\overline{21}$
22		0	27	1	20	11	34	11	31	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	11	21	11	18	9	05	$\tilde{9}$		$\frac{1}{22}$
	T	1	17	2	13			12	34	than at Block Island.			$\overline{12}$	21	9	56			23
	w	$\tilde{2}$	7	3	11	0	33	1	37	Greatest High Tide-at	0	18	1	22		-	11		$\frac{24}{24}$
-	\mathbf{T}	3	13	4	12	1	41	2	40	New Haven, 1st, P. M., 6.7	ĭ	22	$\hat{2}$	21			$\overline{12}$	النكاف	$2\overline{5}$
	$\hat{\mathbf{F}}$	4	22	5	13	2	49	3	40	ft. above level of average low water. New London.	$\hat{2}$	21	$\tilde{\tilde{3}}$	$\tilde{1}2$	0	40	1		$\frac{26}{26}$
	$\hat{\mathbf{s}}$	$\hat{\bar{5}}$	32	6	13	3	55	4		1st, p. m., 3.1·ft.	3	16	3	57	ĭ	57	$\dot{\overline{2}}$		$\frac{27}{27}$
	S	6	32	7	6	4	55	5	29	Smallest High Tide -at	4	16	4	50	3	9			$\frac{1}{28}$
29		7	37	8	2	5	51	6		New Haven, 13th, A.M., 4.9 ft.; at New London, 10th,	5	8	5	33		15			$\frac{20}{29}$
	T	8	34	8	53	6	42	7	1	A. M., 1.7 ft.	6	3		22		11			30 30
	\mathbf{w}	9	24	9	37	7	30	7	43	See General Tide Table.	7	1	7	14		55	_	50	
-	**		~ 1		0.1		001					- 1		1.1	-	001		0010	



CHURCH DAYS, HOLIDAYS, ETC. d.
9th Sunday after Trinity 7
10th Sunday after Trinity14
11th Sunday after Trinity21
St. Bartholomew24
12th Sunday after Trinity28

CALENDAR

Moon's P	HASES, E	TC.	
Full Moon	3 ^d 3 ^h	$40^{\rm m}$	aft.
Last Quarter1	1 6	36	eve.
New Moon 1		39	morn.
First Quarter2	5 3	21	aft.
Apogee	8	_	eve.
Perigee 20		_	eve.

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D.	D.	т	HE	ST	JN.	Т	1 10° T	Moo	NT I		-
M.	w.		ises		ets		ses		ts	Moon's Path among the Con- stellations.	
						A		Mo	rn.		
-1	3/	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	h.	m.	20° 15° 10° 5° 5° 10° 15° 20°	
1	M	4	46	7	9	6	22	2	36	753	Jak
2	Tu W	4	48	7	8 7	7	4	3	32	2	
3		4	49	7	6		41	4	29 29	WEST.	a l
$\frac{4}{5}$	Th	4	50	77	4	8		6	29		
	Fri Sat	4	51 52	7	3	8	12 42	7	26	FULL MOON IN	32
6										FE FU	Adua.
7	S	4	53	7	2	9	10	8	24		
8	M	4	54	7	1	9	37	9	21	Ta duant	ů.
9	Tu	4	55	6	59	10	5	10	18	1	1
10	W	4	56	6	58	10	33	11	15	BARAN BARAN BILAN	
11	Th	4	57	6	57	11	4	at			117
12	Fri	4	58	6	56	11	40	1	11		•
13	Sat	4	59	6	54	mo	rn	2	9	2 7 2	7
14	S	5	0	$\overline{6}$	53	0	20	3	8	ATUEN W PROTON E Q UA * STRIUS: OUTH	1
15	M	5	1	6	51	1	6	4	6	# PRO	-
16	Tu	5	2	6	50	2	0	5	0	NUN O	5
17	W	5	3	6	48	3	2	5	49		
18	Th	5	4	6	47	4	10	6	34	2	700
19	Fri	5	5	6	46	5	22	7	15	MAR	:
20	Sat	5	6	6	44	6	35	7	55	8 7 3	5
$\overline{21}$	S	5	7	6	43	7	47	8	31	2 2	
22	M	5	8	6	41	9	1	$ \tilde{9} $	4	SUN *SPIC	1
23	Tu	5	9	6	40	10	12	9	39	1 3	
24	W	5	10	6	38	11	23	10	17	Juny TE	
25	Th	5	11	6	36	at	ft.	10	58	3	1
26	Fri	5	12	6	35	1	36	11	42		
27	Sat	5	13	6	33	2	36	mo			2
$\overline{\overline{28}}$	3	$\frac{1}{5}$	14	$\frac{1}{6}$	31	3	31	0	32		ċ
29	M	5	15	6	30	4	20	1	26	7.8	3
$\frac{29}{30}$	Tu	5	$\frac{10}{16}$	6	29	5	2	2	22		
31	W	5	17	6	27	5	40	3	20	E.A.	Tay
01	44	U	11	10	21	1		0	20		_

THE SUN.

At the Beginning of this Month:

Day breaks 2.38. Twilight ends 9.17. Length of day, 14h

Sun on noon mark, 11.58 (see p. 4).

Sun is 18° N. of equator: it rises 25° N. of E., and sets 25° N. of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Can-cer into Leo, as shown

by the map.

It is 9° further south on the 31st than on the

The days grow 73 minutes shorter, the mornings decreasing 31 min., the afternoons 42 min.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 20th; it sets then 7.55 P. M., 8° N of W.

The best moonlight penings are between evenings are between the 1st and 6th, and af-ter the 25th: see also p.

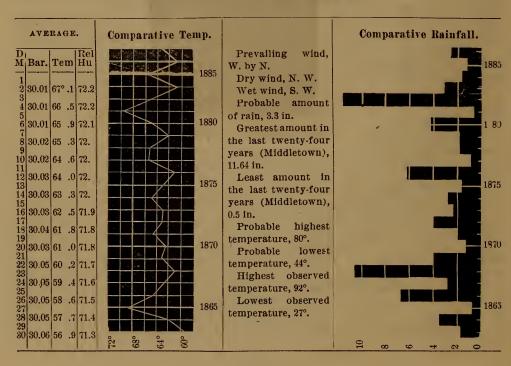
The map shows that the moon runs furthest south the 1st and 2sth, and furthest north the 15th.

Also, that the moon passes north of Aldebaran the 13th; south of Mars the 16th; south of Spica the 22d.

Astronomical Notes.

Venus is still a bright evening star, but rapidly approaches the sun and disappears in its rays by the close of the month. The date of its greatest brilliancy is Aug. 15. Under the telescope Venus now exhibits a slender crescent form, and will be a very interesting object for telescopic study. Jupiter is a brilliant evening star, setting at half-past 10 Aug. 1, and at half-past 8 the 31st. In the morning sky of the 9th, Mercury will appear 11/2 degrees E. and 31/2 degrees S. of Saturn. Mars and Saturn are but one degree apart the 28th. At the end of twilight August 1, Leo is setting in the west; next eastward appear Spica and Jupiter in Virgo; between these stars and the zenith appears the red Arcturus; following Virgo eastward is Libra, then Scorpio and Antares, just west of the meridian; and east of it appears Sagittarius, with the group of stars which form the well known "Milk Dipper." The bright blue star Altair, in Aquila the Eagle, is southeast and midway between horizon and zenith: Altair is attended by two small companion stars, one on each side; a little east from overhead is Vega in Lyra. Following Lyra eastward is the fine constellation Cygnus, iylng in a very bright part of the Milky Way. Deneb, its brightest star, is situated in the Great Cross.

						1								-	,				
D.	D.	Ne	w I	Iave	en.	Ne	w L	ond	on.	Compared with	St	oni	ngte	on.	Ble	D.			
M.	w.									NEW HAVEN,									M.
_	_		м.		M.		м.	-	м.	High Water at	A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.	
1	T	10	5	10	15	8	11	8	21	Sachem's Head	7	52	8	2	6	48	6	43	1
2	F	10	47	10	52	8	53	8	58	is 16 minutes earlier.	8	34	8	39	7	30	7	28	2
3	\mathbf{S}	11	28	11	25	9	34	9	31	Bridgeport,	9	15	9	12	8	3	8	5	3
$\overline{4}$	S	$\overline{12}$	7	11	53	$\overline{10}$	14	$\overline{10}$	0	4 minutes later.	9	58	9	44	8	41	8	42	4
5	M	12	46			$\tilde{10}$	55		31	Sheffield Island,	10	41	10	17	9	16	9	18	5
6	T	0	22	1	23	11	37	11	6	16 minutes later.	11	$\tilde{24}$	10	53	9	50	9	52	6
7	w	ŏ	57	2	10	12	24		52	Compared with	$\overline{12}$	11		39	10	26	10	29	7
8	T	1	31	$ \tilde{2} $	59			1	20	NEW LONDON,			1	7	11	4	11	14	8
9	F	2	22	3	53	0	48	_	19	(Light-House),	0	33	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	11	48	11	17	9
10	ŝ	$\tilde{3}$	35	4	49	2	3	3	17	High Water at Navy Yard Site	1	44	$\frac{\tilde{2}}{2}$	58	0	1	12	34	10
$\frac{10}{11}$		<u> </u>								is 22 minutes later.									
	S	4	47	5	44	3	15	4	12	Norwich,	2	56	3	53	1	4	1	31	11
12	M	5	57	6	34	4	24	5	1	45 minutes later.	3	56	4	33	2	5	2	21	12
13	T		57	7	25	5	20	5	48	Little Gull Island.	4	41	5	9	3	2	3	9	13
14	W	$\frac{7}{2}$	56	8	18	6	10	6	32	11 minutes later.	5	27	5	49	3	57	4	1	14
15	T	8	51	9	7	6	59	7	15	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	6	20	6	36	4	56	5	1	15
16	F	9	42	9	53	7	48	7	59		7	19	7	30	5	54	6	5	16
17	$ \mathbf{S} $	10	30	10	39	8	36	8	$\frac{45}{}$	High Water is 7 minutes	8	17	8	26	6	52	7	4	17
18	S	11	17	11	24	9	24	9	31	earlier at Watch Hill than at Stonington.	9	8	9	15	7	43	7	56	18
19	M			12	6	10	15	10	19		10	1	10	5	8	32	8	47	19
20	\mathbf{T}	0	10	12	55	11	9	11	12	High Water is 1 hour	10	56	10	59	9	20	9	37	20
21	W	0	58	1	45	-		12	6	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	11	53	11	57	10	4	10	30	21
22	\mathbf{T}	1	46	2	43	0	12	1	9				12	54	10	58	11	26	22
23	F	2	52	3	44	1	20	2	12	Greatest High Tide—at	1	1	1	53	11	52			23
24	S	4	1	4	46	2	29	3	14	New Haven, 17th, A.M., 6.7 ft. above level of average	2	10	2	55	0	25	12	41	24
$\overline{25}$	S	5	8	$\overline{5}$	44	3	35	$\overline{4}$	11	low water. New London,	3	7	3	43	1	25	1	37	$\overline{25}$
26	M	6	13	6	43	4	36	5	$\bar{6}$	18th, A. M., 3.1 ft.	3	57	4	27	2	24	$\tilde{2}$		26
27	Т	7	16	7	41	$ \hat{5} $	30	5	55	Smallest High Tide—at	4	47	5	12	3	28	3		
28	ŵ	8	10	8	32	6	18	6	40	New Haven, 10th, A.M., 5.0 ft.; at New London, 9th,	$\bar{5}$	39	6	1	4	30	4		28
29	T	8	55	$ \overset{\circ}{9} $	13	7	3	7	21	A. M, 1.8 ft.	6	24	6	$\overline{42}$	5	20	5	16	
30		$\frac{3}{9}$	39	9	54	7	45	8	$\tilde{0}$	See General Tide Table.	7	16	7	31	6	11	6	$\frac{10}{12}$	
-						-					-				1				



1887 SEPTEMBER CALENDAR

Church Days, Holidays, etc. d .	Moon's Pha	.ses,	ETC.
13th Sunday after Trinity 4	Full Moon 2d	$6^{\rm h}$	13 ^m morn.
14th Sunday after Trinity11	Last Quarter10	10	3 morn.
15th Sunday after Trinity18	New Moon17	9	0 morn.
St. Matthew	First Quarter24	0	4 morn.
16th Sunday after Trinity25	Apogee 5	10	— morn.
St. Michael and All Angels29	Perigee	2	— morn.

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D.	D.			SU		TI		Moo		-	1	Moo	n's	Pat	h a	moi	ng ti	he C	on-	
<u>M.</u>	<u>w.</u>	K	ises	S	ets	Ris		Se	_					ste	lla	tion	8.			
1	Th	h. 5	m. 18	h.	m. 25	Ev h.	m. 13	Mo h.	rn. m. 19	20)。.	15° :	10°	5°		5°	10°	15°	20°	
2	Fri	5	19	6	24	6	43	5	18	1					n .					ua.
3	Sat	5	20	6	22	7	12	6	16						7	K	7			Aqua.
4	S	$\overline{5}$	21	$\overline{6}$	20	7	39	7	12	1						1.	MO			
5	$\tilde{\mathbf{M}}$	5	22	6	19	8	6	8	9	1				1	1		ULI			Pis.
6	Tu	5	23	6	17	8	35	9	6		¥ -				4					1
7	W	5	24	6	15	9	4	10	3		RA		/							i.
8	Th	5	25	6	14	9	37	11	0		DEB	1			1					Ari.
9	Fri	5	26	6	12	10	14	11	58		1	1								
10	Sat	5	27	6	10	10	57	a	ft					NO.				~ Y		Can. Gem. Tau.
11	S	$ \overline{5} $	28	$\overline{6}$	9	11	47	1	52	1-7) - ر ز	¥ -			<u>s</u>		7
12	M	5	29	6	7	mo	rn	2	47					80				*		en
13	Tu	5	30	6	5	0	43	3	37		-	S			₹					9
14	W	5	31	6	4	1	46	4	23	25 25 25	1	ECU	Z						. 1	an
15	Th	5	32	6	2	2	55	5	7	VE		74	r Su		9 -	30-				0
16	Fri	5	33	6	0	4	8	5	45		200	· `				SUN 3			00	60.
17	Sat	5	34	5	58	5	23	6	23	I	_ 2					8	<u>₹</u>	Ĭ	ts	H
$\overline{18}$	S	$ \overline{5} $	35	$\overline{5}$	57	6	38	6	59	P L				NOO	4	1	¥ 51			Vir. Leo.
19	M	5	36	5	55	7	52	7	35	NOR				- <u>₹</u> -	- -	a 2		7	oc -	
20	Tu	5	37	5	53	9	6	8	13					NEV			10		TER	Lib.
21	W	5	38	5	51	10	18	8	54	1					-			4	O PA	
22	Th	5	39	5	50	11	27	9	39									. ;	151	Sco.
23	Fri	5	40	5	48	a	ft	10	28	7					+				all!	
24	Sat	5	41	5	46	1	27	11	21										T	Sag.
25		$\overline{5}$	42		45	2	16	mo	orn						+				/	
26	M	5	43	5	43	3	2	0	16									1	′	Cap.
27	Tu	5	44	5	41	3	41	1	14						4			/		O
28	W	5	45	5	39	4	16	2	12						2		1			نی
29	Th	5	46	5	38	4	46	3	11						4	1	All and a second			Aqua.
30	Fri	5	47	5	36	5	15	4	9	J.					4	1				A

THE SUN. the Beginning of this Month: Day breaks 3.20. Twilight ends 8.23. Length of day, 13h 7m. Sun on noon mark, 11.52 (see p. 4). Sun is 8° N. of equa-tor: it rises 12° N. of E., and sets 12° N. of W.

During the Month:

During the Month:
The sun moves from
the constellation Leo
into Virgo, as shown by
the map.
It "crosses the line,"
i. e., the equator, the
23d; and is 11° further
south on the 30th than
on the 1st.
The days grow 78 minutes shorter, the mornings decreasing 29 min.,
the afternoons 49 min.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 19th: it sets then 7.35 P. M., 10° S. of W.

The best moonlight

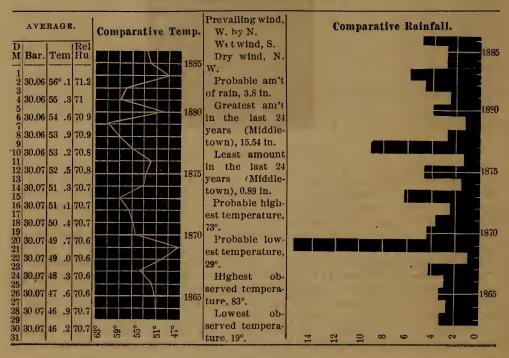
The best moonlight eveningsarebetweenthe 1st and 6th, and after the 24th: see also p. 12. The map shows that the moon runs furthest north the 12th, and furthest south the 24th.

Also, that the moon passes north of Alde-baran the 9th; north of Regulus the 15th; north of Spica the 19th.

Astronomical Notes.

Jupiter remains evening star in the western sky till the end of September, when its proximity to the sun renders it invisible. **Venus** being invisible this month, and the other planets being morning stars, the fixed stars invite special observation. All the constellations named last month have shifted westward, and rise, come to the meridian, and set, two hours earlier. At the end of twilight September 1, Libra is nearly setting W. S. W.; Scorpio and the red star Antares are southwest; the "Milk Dipper" of Sagittarius, in a very bright part of the Milky Way, is south, and next following eastward are the zodiacal constellations Capricornus and Aquarius, neither containing very conspicuous stars; above Sagittarius and a little east from the meridian appears Altair in the Eagle; and very near the zenith shines the beautiful blue Vega in the Harp. Vega is ranked the brightest star in the northern hemisphere, and after the lapse of some 12,000 years will be the Polar Star. It passes very nearly overhead at Washington, D. C., and at other places having the same latitude. The Harvest Moon, being the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox, occurs this year in October.

D.	D.	New Haven.				Ne	w L	ond	on.	Compared with	St	oni	ngt	on.	Blo	D.			
M.	w.									NEW HAVEN,			1						M.
		A.	M.		м.	Δ.			M.	High Water at	A.	М.		M.	A.	м.	P.	М.	
1	S	10	17	10	27	8	23	8	33	Sachem's Head	8	4	8	14	6	57	7	1	1
2	S	$\overline{10}$	55	$\overline{10}$	57	9	1	9	3	is 16 minutes earlier.	8	42	8	44	7	32	7	38	2
3	M	11	30	11	24	9	37	9	31	Bridgeport,	9	21	9	15	8	8	8	14	3
4	$ \mathbf{T} $	12	09	11	50	10	16	9	57	4 minutes later.	10	0	9	41	8	39	8	45	4
5	W	_		12	45	10	54	10	28	Sheffield Island,	10	40	10	14	9	14	9	22	5
6	T	0	19	1	26	11	40	11	11	16 minutes later.	11	27	10	58	9	45	9	57	6
7	F	0	57	2	19			12	33				12	20	10	29	10	47	7
8	S	1	57	3	14	0	18	1	35	Compared with	0	5	1	22	11	14	11	40	8
9	S	3	15	4	12	1	41	$\frac{1}{2}$	38	NEW LONDON,	1	26	$\frac{1}{2}$	23			$\frac{1}{12}$	2	9
10	M	4	$\frac{10}{28}$	5	11	2	56	3	39	(Light-House), High Water at	2	37	3	20	0	27	12		10
11	T	5	33	6	7	$\frac{2}{4}$	0	4	34	Navy Yard Site	3	32	4	6	1	43	1	53	11
$\frac{11}{12}$	$ _{\mathbf{W}}^{\mathbf{I}}$	6	-36	7	3	4	59	5	26	is 22 minutes later.	4	20	4	-	2	58	3	6	12
		_	37					1		Norwich,			5	47		57		3	13
13	T	7		8	1	5	51	6	$\frac{15}{2}$	45 minutes later.	5	8		32	3		4	•	
14	F	8	33	8	54	6	41	7		Little Gull Island,	6	2	6	23	4	49	4	58	
15	$ \mathbf{S} $	$\frac{9}{2}$.23	9	41	7	29	7	47	11 minutes later.	7	0	7	18	5	36	5		15
16	S	10	11	10	26	8	17	8	32	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	7	58	8	13	6	24	6	41	16
17	M	10	58	11	12	9	4	9	18		8	45	8	59	7	7	7	25	17
18	$ \mathbf{T} $	11	46		_	9	53	10	7	High Water is 7 minutes	9	37	9	51	7	48	8	8	18
1.9	\mathbf{W}	0	0	12	35	10	44	10	59	earlier at Watch Hill than at Stonington.	10	30	10	45	8	28	8	52	19
20	$ \mathbf{T} $	0	50	1	26	11	40	11	58		11	27	11	45	9	14	9	42	20
21	\mathbf{F}	1	37	2	17			12	38	High Water is 1 hour			12	25	10	3	10	32	21
22	S	2	30	3	14	0	56	1	40	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	0	41	1	25	11	1	11	54	22
$\overline{23}$	S	$\overline{3}$	29	4	14	1	57	$\overline{2}$	42		1	38	2	23			12	4	$\overline{23}$
24	M	4	43	5	16	3	10	3	43	Greatest High Tide-at New Haven, 16th, A.M., 7.0	2	42	3	15	1	7	1	11	24
25	T	5	47	6	17	4	10	4	40	ft. above level of average	3	31	4	1	2	21	2	17	25
26	w	6	40	7	7	5	3	5	30	low water. New London,	4	24	$\bar{4}$	51	3	27	3	19	26
27	Т	7	37	8	ò	5	51	6	14	16th, A. M., 3.3 ft.	5	8	5	31	4	22	4		27
$\tilde{28}$	$\hat{\mathbf{F}}$	8	26	8	45	6	34	6	53	Smallest High Tide—at	5	55	6	14	$\hat{5}$	4	$\hat{5}$		28
29	$ \bar{\mathbf{s}} $	9	8	9	23	7	14	7	29	New Haven, 9th, A. M., 5.3 ft.; at New London, 8th,	6	45	7	0	5	46	5	_	29
	_		ليت						3	A. M., 2.0 ft.									$\frac{20}{30}$
30	S	9	45	9	57	7	51	8		See General Tide Table.	7	22	7	34	6	16	6		31
31	INT	10	20	10	27	8	26	8	33		8	7	8	14	6	43	6	55	21



Church Days, Holidays, etc. d.	Moon's Phase	s, et	c.	
17th Sunday after Trinity 2	Full Moon 1d	$10^{\rm h}$	47^{m}	eve.
Election Day (for Town Officers) 3	Last Quarter 9	11	51	eve.
18th Sunday after Trinity 9	New Moon16		35	aft.
19th Sunday after Trinity16	First Quarter23	0	46	aft.
St. Luke	Full Moon31	4	31	aft.
20th Sunday after Trinity23	Apogee 2	6		eve.
St. Simon and St. Jude28	Perigee 16	1	_	aft.
21st Sunday after Trinity30	Apogee 29	6	_	eve.

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D.	D.	1 '	Гне	Si	UN.	, T	HE	Mod	ON.	ī		Mo	onla	Pat	h 0	mor	- t	ho
M.	w.	R	ises		ets	Ri	Rises Sets					MO	on s	stel	lat	ion	ig u. S.	пе
							ft.	M	orn.	-	000	1 70	4.00	~~		F0	100	10
1	Sat	5	m. 48	h. 5	34	h. 5	m. 43	h. 5	m.		20°	15°	10°	5°		5°	10°	15
		$\frac{3}{5}$	49	$\frac{1}{5}$	33		10	6	3					- 1				
3	SM	5	50	5	31	6	37	7	0					1/1	Š			
ں 4		5	51	5	29	7	6	7	56		- 2		1	AVELS	FULL MOOF			
5	W	5	53		28		38	8	54		R	/		2	FUL			
6		5	54		26		13	9	51	ı	E P	/			┸			
7	Fri	5	55		24	8	52	10	48	ı	T QUARTER	-			1			
8		5	56		$\frac{23}{23}$	9	39	11	44	ı	D /			N	1			
$-\frac{3}{9}$		$\frac{5}{5}$		$\frac{5}{5}$			31		ft.	ı	1			* PROC ON	T			
10		5	57 58	5	21	10 11	29	1	16. 29	ı				4 P.P.				
11	Tu	5	59	5	20 18			2	15	K	T	LUS S			H			
12		6	0	5	16	mo 0	34	2	58	1	RN	REGULU		-				
13	Th	6	1	5	15	1	43	3	38	ı	SATURNA		_	C - LINU		ENUS		
14		6	$\frac{1}{2}$	5	13	2	55	4	15	ı	S,	MARS	*	VEN		- W		
15	Sat	6	$\tilde{\tilde{3}}$	5	12	4	10	4	52	۲		Σ	R 3	1		2		
-	1	_		$\frac{5}{5}$			-		00	ı	+		MAR			STILL ST		SUN 31
16 17	S M	6	5		10	5	25 40	5 6	27 5	۱	NORTH			0				
18	Tu	6	6 7	5	8 7	7	55	6	3 46		OR			ç	ij	MOOM	SZ.	375
19	W	6	8	5	6	9	8	7	30		2			AOT AUG		N N	2745	2/2
20	Th	6	9	5	4	10	17	8	19	1				5		NEW		9
21	Fri	6	10	5	3	11	19	9	13									
22	Sat	6	11	5	1	af		10	8	ı								
		$\frac{6}{6}$	$\frac{11}{13}$		0	1	2	$\frac{10}{11}$	$\frac{6}{6}$	U					_			
$\frac{\overline{23}}{24}$	S M		15 14	5		1	43			١								
25	Tu	6	14 15	4	58 57	2	18	\mathbf{m}_0	6									1
26	w	6	16	4	55	2	50	1	4									
27	Th	6	17	4	54	3	19		2							_		
28	Fri	6	18	4	53	3	46	3	ő									
	Sat	6		4	51	4	13	3 3	57				MOO	٠,				
_	_					4	40		$\frac{5}{54}$				FULL MOON	1/5				
30	S	6		4	50	5	8	4 5						~\ <u>`</u>				
31	M J	6	221	4	49	3	0	9	51									

THE SUN.

Con-

20°

SOUT

Lib.

At the beginning of this Month:

Day breaks at 3.58. Twilight ends 7.23. Length of day, 11h.

46m.
Sun on noon mark, 11.41 (see p. 4).

Sun is 3° S. of equator; it rises 4° S. of E., and sets 4° S. of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Virgo into Libra, as shown in the map.

the map.
It is 11° further south on the 31st than on the

Ist.
The days grow 79 minutes shorter, the mornings decreasing 34 minutes, the afternoons 45 minutes.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 18th: it sets then 6.46 P. M., 18° S. of W.

The best moonlight evenings are between the 1st and 6th, and after the 23d; see also p. 12.

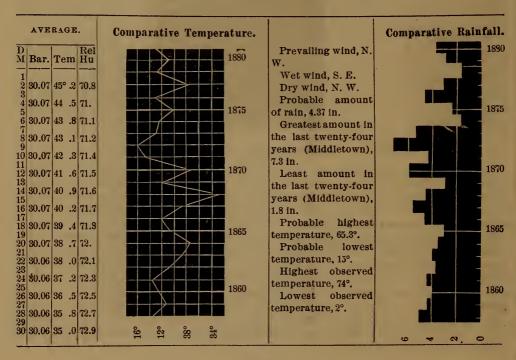
The map shows that the moon runs furthest north the 9th, and furthest south the 23d.

Also, that the moon passes north of Aldebaran the 6th; north of Regulus the 13th; south of Mars the 13th; north of Venus the 14th.

Astronomical Notes.

All the planets this month are morning stars. Venus emerges from the rays of the sun very rapidly, rising one hour before the sun October 1, and three hours and a half by the close of the month, when it exhibits great brilliancy: the date of greatest brilliancy is October 26: under the telescope it exhibits a slender crescent form through the month. Jupiter is invisible this month. For Saturn and Mars, consult table on page 10. After the end of twilight October 1, the constellation Scorpio is setting; next eastward appears Sagittarius and the "Milk Dipper;" Vega is northwest from the zenith, and Cygnus east; this constellation contains several bright stars forming the figure of a large cross, of which the upright piece lies southwest and northeast. 1% degrees northeast of Vega is a star which appears double if an opera-glass be used, and quadruple under the telescope. At the same time the bright blue star Altair in Aquila is south and more than half-way up from horizon to zenith. South from Altair is the zodiacal constellation Capricornus, which contains no bright stars. Follow ing Capricornus eastward appear in order Aquarius, Pisces, and Aries (marked by the bright star Arietis) just rising E. N. E.

											NOVEMBER										
D.	D. W.	Ne	w I	Hav	en.	Ne	w I	ond	on.	NEW HAVEN,	St	onii	igto	n.	Blo	D.					
171.	١ ٧٧٠	A.	M.	P.	M.	Α.	м.	P.	М.	High Water at	Α.	M.	P.	M	A. M. P. M.						
$\overline{1}$	$ \overline{ m T} $	$\overline{10}$	55	$\overline{10}$	56	9	1	$\overline{92}$		Sachem's Head	$\overline{8}$	42	8	43	7	15	7	27	1		
2	W	11	28		25	9	35	1	$\tilde{3}2$	is 16 minutes earlier.	9	19	9	16	7	41	7	56	2		
3	\mathbf{T}	11	~~	12	4	10	11	10	13		9	55	9	57	8	14	8	32	3		
4		0	6	$1\tilde{2}$	44	10	53		58		10	39	10	44	8	46	9	7	4		
5	$\bar{\mathbf{s}}$	ő	49	1	32	14	46	10	-00	Sheffield Island,	11	33	11	49	9	24	9	52	5		
$-\frac{3}{6}$	$ \tilde{\tilde{\mathbf{S}}} $							10		16 minutes later.	11								6		
7		1	41	2	29	0	2	12	50	7	-		12	37	10	10	10	47	7		
	M	2	54		32	1	20	1	58	_	1	5	1	43	17		10				
8	T	4	6	4	37	2	34		5	NEW LONDON, (Light-House),	2	15	2	46	0	4	12	14	8		
9	W	5	13	5	42	3	40	4	9	High Water at	3	12	3	41	1	14	1	28	9		
10	T	6	12	6	36	4	39	5	3	Navy Yard Site	4	11	4	35	2	10	2	35	10		
11	F	7	9	7	30	5	32	5	53	is 22 minutes later.	4	53	5	14	3	31	3	47	11		
12	$\underline{\mathbf{S}}$	8	7	8	21	6	21	6	41	Norwich,	5	38	5	58	4	31	4	48	$\frac{12}{2}$		
13	S	9	1	9	20	7	9	7	28	45 minutes later.	6	30	6	49	5	23	5	39	13		
14		9	50		9	7	56	8	15		7	27	7	46	6	5	6	27	14		
15	T	10	36		56	8	42	9	2	11 minutes later.	8	23	8	43	6	47	7	12	15		
16	W	11	23		46	9	30	9	53	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	9	14	9	37	7	28	7	56	16		
17	T	_		12	10	10	19	10	45	High Water is 7 minutes	10	5	10	31	8	8	8	39	17		
18		0	36	12	57	11	11	11	40	earlier at Watch Hill		58	11	27	8	52	9	27	18		
19	$ \mathbf{S} $	1	26	1	45	-		12	6	than at Stonington.	11	53			9	40	10	21	19		
$\overline{20}$	S	2	14	2	41	0	40	1	7	High Water is 1 hour	0	25	$\overline{12}$	52	10	34	11	31	$\overline{20}$		
21	M	3	15	3	$\overline{42}$	ľ	43	$\frac{1}{2}$	10	later at Montauk Pt.	1	24	$\tilde{1}$	51	11	34			21		
22	T	4	17	4	43	2	45	3	11	than at Block Island.	2	26	$\frac{1}{2}$	52	0	32	12	28	22		
23	$^{1}\mathrm{W}$	5	17	5	39	$\frac{1}{3}$	44	_	6	Greatest High Tide—at	3	$\tilde{16}$	3	38	1	40	1		23		
24	T	6	13	6	33	4	36	$\frac{1}{4}$	56	New Haven, 15th, A.M., 7.1	3	57	4	17	2	44	2		24		
25	F	7	0	7	17	5	23		40	ft. above level of average low water. New London,	4	44	$\hat{5}$	1	3	$\tilde{40}$	3		25		
26	S	7	51	8	6	6	5	6		14th, A. M., 3.4 ft.	5	22	5	37	4	29	4	42			
$\frac{1}{27}$	S	8	$\frac{31}{15}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	49	$\frac{6}{6}$	43		~	Smallest High Tide-at	$\frac{6}{6}$		6		5	8	$\frac{2}{5}$	23	_		
28	M		14	9	25	7	20	$\begin{vmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$	57 31	New Haven, 23d, P. M., 5.4	_	4	7	18 2	5	39	5	56			
29	T	9	47	9	58	7				ft; at New London, 6th, A. M., 22 ft.	6	51			_	13	6		29		
30	_	10	21	_	33	8	53		4		0	24	7	35	6	41	_		30		
90	VV	10	21	10	55	18	27	8	39	See General Pale Paole.	8	8	8	20	6	41	- 1	1	90		



CHURCH DAYS, HOLIDAYS, ETC. d.	Moon's Phases, etc.
All Saints	Last Quarter 8 ^d 0 ^h 2 ^m aft.
State Election	New Moon15 3 8 morn.
23d Sunday after Trinity	First Quarter22 5 43 morn.
24th Sunday after Trinity20	Full Moon 30 10 20 morn.
Thanksgiving24 Advent Sunday27	Perigee
St. Andrew30	Apogee

IN EASTERN TIME-THAT OF THE 75TH MERIDIAN WEST FROM GREENWICH.

D.	D.				JN.			Moo		Ī		M	loon	's P	atl	n a	mo	ng t	he	Co	n-	
M.	w.	R	ises	S	ets	Ris		-	ets					S	tel	llat	tior	ıs				
						, Ai			orn.	2	()°	150	100	5°			5°	100	1	5°	20°	
1	Tu	h.	m 23	n. 4	m.	h. 5	m.	h.	m.		-		/		. 1						_	
$\frac{1}{2}$	W	6	24	4	46	6	13	7	47			1			ES7							Ari.
	TUL	-				_		8	44						넺							
3	Tn	6	26	4	45	6	51	9	41		/				١							Tau.
4	Fri	6	27	4	44	7	35	10	36											SOL		
_5	Sat	6	28	4	43	8	24													nS.≢		Gem.
6	S	6	29	4	42	9	20	11	27	1												Ge
7	M	6	31	4	40	10	21	a	ft.		T		3									d
8	Tu	6	32	4	39	11	26	0	55		1		S IST		اء							Can.
9	W	6	33	4	38	mo	rn	1	35		P	Δ	4	201							-	
10	Th	6	34	4	37	0	34	2	11		5		M	. ₫			30					Leo.
11	Fri	6	35	$\overline{4}$	36	1	45	2	46			ŕ	4	\sim			5 3	₹				T
12	Sat	6	37	$\overline{4}$	35	2	58	3	20			•		0	N		# VENU	Spic	:	1		Vir.
$\overline{13}$	S	6	38	$\overline{4}$	35	4	12	3	57							2		*		2 .		>
14	$\mathbf{\tilde{M}}$	6	39	$ \bar{4} $	34	5	26	4	35								9	4		Ė.	30	Lib.
15	Tu	6	40	4	33	6	41	$ \hat{5} $	17						ų)	SUN 30	I
16	w	6	41	4	32	7	54	6	4		_								MOOM	1		0.
17	Th	6	$\overline{43}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	31	9	2	$\ddot{6}$	$\overline{57}$		NOFTH				B				S M	.)	1	Sco.
18	Fri	6	44	4	30	10	3	7	54		P.				인			-	NEY		作	
19	Sat	6	45	$\frac{1}{4}$	30	10	56	8	54		>				4) F20	Sag.
		1				-17	40		_		÷				Ì	_				./	l-m	
20	S	6	46	4	29	11	40	9	54						옘					Y	- 1	Cap.
21	M	6	47	4	28	af		10	54	1					W			- 6			i	0
22	Tu	6	48	4	28	0	53	11	54									y				13.
23	W	6	50	4	27	1	22	mo		ľ							-		RTEI		4	Aqua.
24	Th	6	51	4	26	1	50	0	52	ŀ					4		_		\$ _			A
25	Fri	6	52	4	26	2	17	1	49	ı					J				ſsī			Pis.
26	Sat	6	5 3	4	25	2	44	2	46					1								
$\overline{27}$	S	$\overline{6}$	54	$\bar{4}$	25	3	11	3	43	ı	DO R		7		7						-	
28	\mathbf{M}	6	55	$\overline{4}$	25	3	41	4	40		EBAR		1									Ari.
29	Tu	$\ddot{6}$	56	$\frac{1}{4}$	24	4	13	$\hat{5}$	39		FULL	/			S							4
30	w	6	57	4	24	4	50	6	38		1				3							Ta.
			31		-		30		-		_						-					_

THE SUN.

At the beginning of this Month:

Day breaks 4.39.
Twilight ends 6.31.
Length of day 10h.

Sun at noon mark, 11.35 (see p. 4). Sun is 14° S. of Equator; it rises 20° S. of E., and sets 20° S. of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from the constellation Libra into Scorpio, as shown in the map.

in the map.

It is 7° further south on the 30th than on the 1st.

The days grow 57 minutes shorter, the mornings decreasing 34 minutes, the afternoons 23 minutes.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be first seen the 16th; it sets then 6.4 P. M., 25° S. of W.

The best moonlight evenings are between the 1st and 5th, and after the 22d; see also p. 12.

The map shows that the moon runs furthest north the 5th, and furthest south the 18th.

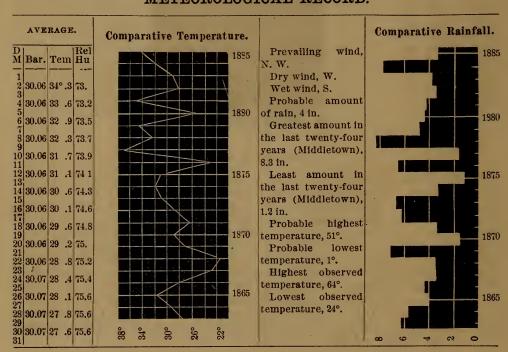
Also, that the moon passes north of Aldebaran the 3d; south of Saturn the 7th; north of Regulus the 9th; north of Spica the 12th; north of Aldebaran the 30th.

Astronomical Notes.

Venus claims especial attention this month on account of its unusual splendor. It rises, through November, more than 3% hours before the sun; and when the moon is absent from the morning sky, the planet casts a distinct shadow. It also may be seen in full daylight: it crosses the meridian, at a point midway between horizon and zenith, shortly before 9 a. m. during the month, and may be observed to best advantage at that time. Saturn and Mars are also morning stars, rising November 1 at 10.29 p. m. and 1.26 a. m. respectively. As to the fixed stars: November 1, at 7 o'clock, Vega is northwest, at a considerable altitude; the great cross of Cygnus is northwest from the zenith; west southwest is Altair, midway between zenith and horizon; Sagittarius is setting, west of southwest; following it eastward, the zodiacal constellations Capricornus, Aquarius, Pisces and Aries, present no special features. Low down, southeast from Aquarius, shines the first magnitude star Fornalhaut, in the Southern Fish. In the northeast Capella is well up. Further east, the constellation Taurus, with the Pleiades, Hyades and Aldebaran, is above the horizon.

D.	- Low March Mon Boundary																		
M.	w.									NEW HAVEN,									M.
		A	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	М.	High Water at	A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.	
1	T	10	50	11	9	8	56	9	15	Sachem's Head	8	37	8	56	7	15	7	38	1
2	F	11	30	11	50	9	37	9	57	is 16 minutes earlier.	9	21	9	41	7	45	8	12	2
3	S			12	10	9	19	10	51	Bridgeport,	10	5	10	37	8	18	8	48	3
$\overline{4}$	S	$\overline{0}$	42	12	56	11	10	11	57	4 minutes later.	10	57	11	44	8	57	9	34	4
5	M	Ĭ	36	1	51			12	12	Sheffield Island,	11	59			$\parallel \tilde{9}$	45		28	5
6	T	2	42	2	59	1	8	$\tilde{1}$	25		0	53	1	10	10	45	11	29	$ \tilde{6} $
7	W	$\frac{1}{3}$	50	4	9	$\bar{2}$	16	_	35		2	1	2	20	11	43			7
8	T	4	52	5	9	3	20		37	NEW LONDON,	3	1	3	18	0	40	12	56	8
9	\mathbf{F}	5	50	6	8	4	17		35	(Light-House),	3	59	4	7	1	55	2	12	-9
10	S	6	47	7	6	5	10		29	High Water at	4	31	4	50	3	5	3	27	10
$\overline{11}$	S	7	47	8	6	$\overline{6}$	1	6	20	Navy kard site	5	18	5	37	$\frac{1}{4}$	7	$\overline{4}$	$\overline{32}$	11
12	M	8	41	$ \tilde{9} $	2	6	49	_	10	is 22 minutes later.	6	10	6	31	4	59	5	26	12
13	T	9	30	9	51	7	36		57	Norwich, 45 minutes later.	7	7	7	28	5	44	6	14	13
14	w	10	16	10	41	8	22		47		8	$\dot{3}$	8	28	6	27	7	0	14
15	T	11	1	11	30	9	8	9	37	Little Gull Island, 11 minutes later.	$ \tilde{8} $	52	$\tilde{9}$	21	7	8	7	43	15
16	F	11	56			10	5	10	28		9	51	10	14	7	46	8	24	16
17	S	0	19	12	29	10	43		21	Saybrook, 1 hour later.	10	30	11	8	8	30	9	10	17
$\overline{18}$	S	1	7	1	21	11	35	-		High Water is 7 minutes	11	22			9	$\frac{3}{13}$	9	59	18
	M	1	58	$\frac{1}{2}$	10	0	19	12	31	earlier at Watch Hill than at Stonington.	0	6 ~	12	18	10	0	10	50	19
_	T	$\frac{1}{2}$	51	3	6	1	17	1	32		1	2	1	17	10	_	11		20
21	w	$\tilde{3}$	49	4	2	2	17	2	30	High Water is 1 hour	1	5 8	2	11	11	56		00	21
22	Т	4	41	4	57	3	14	$\begin{vmatrix} \tilde{3} \end{vmatrix}$	25	later at Montauk Pt. than at Block Island.	2	55	3	6	0	46	12	52	22
23	F	5	28	5	48	3	55	4	15		3	27	3	47	1	52	2	0	23
	$\bar{\mathbf{s}}$	6	29	6	39	4	52	5	$\overline{2}^{\circ}$	Greatest High Tide—at New Haven, 14th, A.M., 7.1	4	13	4	23	2	52	3		24
$\frac{1}{25}$	$\frac{\tilde{s}}{s}$	$\frac{3}{7}$	20	7	30	5	34	$\frac{5}{5}$	44	ft. above level of average	$\frac{1}{4}$	51	5	$\frac{1}{1}$	3	$\frac{32}{42}$	$\frac{3}{4}$		$\overline{25}$
26	M	7	59	8	10	6	13	6		low water. New London,	5	30	5	41	4	27	4		26
27	T	8	42	8	54	6	50	7	24	13th, A. M., 3.4 ft.	6	11	6	23	5	4	5		27
28	w	9	19	9	34	7	25	7	$\frac{z}{40}$	Smallest High Tide—at New Haven, 23d, PM., 5.2	6	56	7	11	5	35	6	3	28
	T	9	الناس	10	16	7	59	8	$\frac{40}{22}$	ft; at New London, 24th,	7	40	8	3	6	7	6	37	29
	F	10		10	56	8	29	9	$\frac{\tilde{z}\tilde{z}}{2}$	P. M., 22 ft.	8	10	8	43	6	45	7		30
31		11		11	51	9	12	9	58	See General Tide Table.	8	56	9	42	7	18	7		
-	ט	11	0	11	01	U	12	0	00		-	00	0	IN	•	101	-	52	

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD.



Church Days, Holidays, etc. d.	Moon's Pha	SES,	ETC.	
1st Sunday in Advent	Last Quarter 7 ^d			
3d Sunday in Advent	New Moon14	2	21	aft.
St. Thomas21	First Quarter22	2	1	morn.
Christmas Day25	Full Moon30	3	14	morn.
St. Stephen	Perigee12	5	-	morn.
St. John Evangelist	Apogee23	11		eve.

REENWICH.

							(E'		T C	FT	HE 7	75 T E	ı M	ERII	DIA	N V	VEST	FR	ом
D.	D.	THE					Moo			1	100	n's					e Co	n-	
<u>M</u> .	$\frac{\mathbf{w}_{\cdot}}{\mathbf{w}_{\cdot}}$	Rises	Se	ts_		ses		ets				·	stel	latio	ons	١.			
1	Th	h. m. 6 58	h. 1	m. 23	h. 5	ve. m. 32	h.	m.	20	° 15	° 10		5°		5°	10°	15°	20°	
2	Fri	6 59		23	6	20	8	32	W			Q.A.							١.
$\tilde{\tilde{3}}$	Sat	7 0		23	7	15	9	25				R # PROCYON	NE				¥ 5		Gem
$\frac{3}{4}$		7 1		$\frac{23}{23}$	8	$\frac{10}{14}$	10	13	\mathbb{I}		2	ER					SIRiUS		9
5	S M	$7\frac{1}{2}$		23	9	17	10	57		1	REGULU	DAR					S		n.
6	Tu	7 3		23	10	24	11	36	NOTE OF	1	REC	AST QUARTER	72						Can.
7	w	7 4		23	11	32		ft.		ò	1	Y.	MARS	31					
8	Th	7 5		1	mo		0	47			CIII		MA	RS	151	· ×			Leo.
9	Fri	7 6		23	0	42	1	19						*MARS	#VENUS	A SPICA			
10	Sat	77		23	ĭ	52	1	53					' \		×.		E 0		Vir.
$\frac{1}{11}$	S	7 8		23	$\frac{1}{3}$	3	2	29						~	5	004	VENUS 3	-15-	
12	M	7 9		23	4	16	3	7	N						"	00	+ VENU	SUN	Lib.
13	Tu	7 9		23	5	29	3	51	1							-4		**	0.
14	w	7 10		23	6	39	4	40	I								d		Sco.
15	Th	7 11		23	7	44	5	35					œ				N.C		
16	Fri	7 11		24	8	42	6	34		7			Õ				NOOM M		Sag.
17	Sat	7 12		$2\overline{4}$	9	32	7	36		Υ			붛				3	SUN 31	
$\overline{18}$	S	7 13	4	$\overline{24}$	10	16	8	39	9	۲ ۲			3	ER			1	ň	Cap.
19	M	7 13		$\frac{\sim}{25}$	10	52	9	40					0	157 QUARTER			/-		
20	Tu	7 14		25	11	24	10	40					B	ז מט		K			Aqua.
21	$\bar{\mathbf{w}}$	7 14		26	11	53	11	38					-	2	1				AC
22	Th	7 15		26	12	20	mo							The					١.
23	Fri	7 15		27		ft.	0	36					/						Pia.
24	Sat	7 16	4 :	27	1	14	1	33		AN		/						-	
$\overline{25}$	S	7 16	4	$\overline{28}$	1	41	2	30		DEBARA	/								Ari.
26	$\tilde{\mathbf{M}}$	7 17		29	2	13	3	27		DE									A
27	Tu	7 17	4 5	29	2	47	4	26		14									r.
28	W	7 17	4 3	30	3	27	5	25				2					RNS		T'au.
29	Th	7 18		31	4	14	6	23	1	S .		C	15				SR		
30	Fri	7 18		31	5	7	7	19	1	É		RROCFON	AS				*		Gem.
31	Sat	7 18	4 8	32	6	6	8	10	N	2			M						5

THE SUN.

t the beginning of this Month:

Day breaks 5.16. Twilight ends 6.5. Length of day 9h.

Sun at noon mark, 1.41 (see p. 4). Sun is 22° S. of Equa-or: it rises 30° S. of E., ad sets 30° S. of W.

During the Month:

The sun moves from ne constellation Scorlo into Sagittarius, as nown in the map.

It is 1° further south in the 31st than on the

The days grow 11 mintes shorter, the mornings decreasing 20 mintes, the afternoons increasing 9 minutes.

THE MOON.

New Moon may be rst seen the 16th: it ets then 6.34 P. M., 27° of W.

The best moonlight penings are between ne 1st and 4th, and after e 22d: see also p. 12.

The map shows that ne moon runs furthest orth the 2d and 30th, and furthest south the th.

Also, that the moon asses south of Saturn to 5th; north of Mars to 8th; north of Spica to 10th; north of Venus to 11th; north of Alde-aran the 27th.

Astronomical Notes.

Venus is still very brilliant, and by far the brightest morning star, rising during the first two weeks at the unusually great interval of four hours before sunrise: it traverses Libra, and December 20 is 21/2 degrees due north of Alpha. Saturn is still ranked as morning star, though it rises at the close of the month at the end of twilight. A notable event this month is the conjunction of Jupiter and Mercury: in the morning sky of the 4th they will appear but 11/4 degrees apart. Mercury is very well situated for observation during the first two weeks of the month. Mars as morning star is slowly increasing in brightness and rises due east before 1 A. M. The brilliant winter constellations are appearing again in the east: at 8 P. M., December 1, Capella appears high in the northeast; Gemini is well above the horizon north of east, Orion is above the horizon south of east, and Taurus with the Pleiades and Hyades and the bright star Aldebaran is high up in the east. The moon occults Aldebaran in the evening sky of December 27. One of the finest astronomical exhibitions of the month will be the appearance of the crescent moon close to Venus in the morning sky of December 11th, the moon and planet rising together.

2

Boarding and Day School,

1575 CHAPEL ST., NEW HAVEN, CT.

WILLIAM H. STOWE, Principal.



The PRINCIPAL, who was for SEVENTEEN years connected with the Faculty of the

COLLEGIATE AND COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE,

proposes to conduct the work upon the same plan which the late General Russell so long carried out at that well known institution.

The School is located in one of the healthiest and most pleasant parts of the city, in a building fitted with modern improvements, and no pains will be spared to make it an attractive and comfortable home for the pupils, as well as to maintain the highest standard of scholarship.

The School is designed to secure for boys, at as early an age as possible, a thorough elementary English Education; and, upon this as a basis, to give an accurate and complete preparation for the Academical and Scientific Departments of Vale College; for the United States Naval and Military Academies, or for any Business Pursuits.

The Boarding Department is intended for pupils who do not reside with near relatives in New Haven, and to secure to them those family advantages and that paternal care and moral and religious discipline which their age so obviously demands, and without which so many are ruined physically and morally, while ostensibly pursuing their studies in Schools and Colleges.

The time of greatest danger to boys is outside of the ordinary hours of a day school. This School provides care and supervision that extend equally through the twenty-four hours of the day, securing—as cannot be done in any private family—abundant and wholesome exercise and amusement for the play time, and safety, by thorough inspection during the hours of rest.

TERMS, \$400 per annum.

For further particulars address the Principal.

W. F. GILBERT,

KOAL O KOAL KOAL I

65 Church Street, opposite the Post Office, and Railroad Avenue, near Grand Street,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

WHITTLESEY'S DRUG STORE,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

A FULL LINE OF

Drugs, Chemicals, Acids, Etc.

AGENT FOR

BUSH & DENSLOW'S PREMIUM SAFETY

KEROSENE OIL.

Sponges and Chamois Skin.

PHOTOGRAPHERS' MATERIALS A SPECIALTY.

744 Chapel and 326 State Streets, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

HIRE INSURANCE

All Kinds of Property Insured LIVE STOCK Insured against against Fire and Lightning Lightning on the Premises at the Lowest Rates.

LIVE STOCK Insured against Lightning on the Premises and Elsewhere.

SOUND COMPANIES and LOSSES PAID PROMPTLY

Open Saturday Evenings until 9 P. M.

A. E. DUDLEY & SON, 818 Chapel Street,

(Telephone Connection.)

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

GENERAL TIDE TABLE.

HIGH TIDE IN EASTERN TIME AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES

May be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the Time of High Tide at New Haven the hours and minutes annexed in the column headed Time. To find the Time of Low Tide, add to the Time of High Tide the hours and minutes annexed in the column headed

Duration of Fall.

Place. Time. Average Height. Duration of Rise. Fall.					
Place Time Average Height Rise Fall)	Durat	ion of
Albany, N. Y. add 6-34 2.3 4.26 7.59 Annapolis, Md. add 5-52 0.9 6.11 6.14 Atlantic City, N. J. sub. 3-29 3.6 5.53 6.32 Baltimore, Md. add 7-49 1.3 5.53 6.32 Bar Harbor, Me. sub. 0-49 .10 6.15 6.10 Beaufort, S. C. sub. 2-50 7.3 6.07 6.18 Boston, Mass. sub. 0-45 7.8 6.12 6.13 Bristol, R. I. sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 3-25 4.8 6.11 6.14 Charleston, S. C. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-31 12.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 Newport, R. I. sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: Governor's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.07 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-18 8.3 6.9 5.51 6.34 West Point, N. Y. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 West Point, N. Y. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 West Point, N. Y. sub. 3-38 6.9 5.51 6.34 West Point, N. Y. sub. 3-38 6.9 5.51 6.34 West Point, N. Y. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Weod's Holl, (North) Mass	Place.	Time.	Average Height.		
Albany, N. Y. add 6-34	10000000		Hoygu.	· Rise.	Fall.
Albany, N. Y. add 6-34		1	C		
Annapolis, Md					
Atlantic City, N. J. sub. 3-29 3.6 5.53 6.32 Baltimore, Md. add 7-49 1.3 5.53 6.32 Bar Harbor, Me. sub. 0-49 1.0 6.15 6.10 Beaufort, S. C. sub. 2-50 7.3 6.07 6.18 Boston, Mass sub. 0-45 7.8 6.12 6.13 Bristol, R. I. sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 2-55 4.8 6.11 6.14 Charleston, S. C. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 Naw Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New Buryport, R. I. sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: Governor's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Sub. 3-40 9.6 6.00 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-44 4.5 6.10 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.20 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Vashington, D. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass. sub. 2-24 1.6 5.16 7.09					
Baltimore, Md. add 7-49 1.3 5.53 6.32 Bar Harbor, Me. sub. 0-49 .10 6.15 6.10 Beanfort, S. C. sub. 2-50 7.3 6.07 6.18 Boston, Mass sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34	Annapolis, Md				
Bar Harbor, Me sub. 0-49 .10 6.15 6.10 Beaufort, S. C. sub. 2-50 7.3 6.07 6.18 Boston, Mass sub. 0-45 7.8 6.12 6.13 Bristol, R. I. sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New buryport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 New York: Governor's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31					
Beaufort, S. C. sub. 2-50 7.3 6.07 6.18 Boston, Mass. sub. 0-45 7.8 6.12 6.13 Bristol, R. I. sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 Newport, R. I. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.34 Newport's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 <t< td=""><td>Baltimore, Md</td><td></td><td></td><td>0.00</td><td></td></t<>	Baltimore, Md			0.00	
Boston, Mass				0.1-0.	
Bristol, R. I. sub. 3-21 4.7 7.23 5.02 Cape May, N. J. sub. 2-55 4.8 6.11 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New Work: sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New York: sub. 3-6 6.00 5.05 <					
Cape May, N. J. sub. 2-55 4.8 6.11 6.14 Charleston, S. C. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New Bouryport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 New York: Governor's Island. sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: Governor's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 3-0 5.1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
Charleston, S. C. sub. 3-28 5.1 6.16 6.09 Edgartown, Mass. add 0-45 2.0 6.53 5.32 Eastport, Me. sub. 0-38 18.2 6.01 6.24 Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 New York: Governor's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06	Bristol, R. I				
Edgartown, Mass.	Cape May, N. J.				
Eastport, Me.					
Great Peconic Bay. sub. 0-11 2.5 6.27 5.58 League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 New Pork: sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Governor's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-92 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.13 <					
League Island, Penn. add 2-03 6.1 5.06 7.19 Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 New Bedford, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 Newport, R. I. sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Governor's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12					
Marblehead, Mass. sub. 0-27 9.3 6.12 6.13 Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 New york: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Portland, Me. sub. 3-66 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
Nahant, Mass. sub. 0-25 9.4 6.12 6.13 New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 Newport, R. I. sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Governor's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
New Bedford, Mass. sub. 3-09 3.7 6.47 5.38 Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 New Pork: sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Pr					
Newburyport, Mass. add 0-05 7.5 5.51 6.34 Newport, R. I. sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, We. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
New York: sub. 3-41 3.9 6.30 5.55 New York: sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va. sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-44 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rocklan	New Bedford, Mass				
New York: Governor's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06	Newburyport, Mass				
Governor's Island. sub. 3-01 4.4 5.54 6.31 Ward's Island. sub. 1-30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2-09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va sub. 2-28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 <		sub. 3–41	3.9	6.30	5.55
Ward's Island. sub. 1–30 5.1 6.23 6.02 Norfolk, Va sub. 2–09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va sub. 2–28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0–02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2–28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass sub. 0–05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3–56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me add 1–20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0–09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1–14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3–14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va add 5–48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me sub. 0–34 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me sub. 1–08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J sub. 3–49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Sav					0.01
Norfolk, Va sub. 2–09 2.3 6.08 6.07 Old Point Comfort, Va sub. 2–28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0–02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn add 2–28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass sub. 0–05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3–56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me add 1–20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0–09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1–14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3–14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va add 5–48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me sub. 0–34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass add 0–12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1–08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Savannah, Ga sub. 3–33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyar	Governor's Island			0.01	
Old Point Comfort, Va. sub. 2–28 2.5 6.27 5.58 Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0–02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2–28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0–05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3–56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1–20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0–09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1–14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3–14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5–48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0–34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0–12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1–08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3–33 6.9 5.51 6.34	Ward's Island				
Oyster Bay, L. I. add 0-02 7.3 6.05 6.20 Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
Philadelphia, Penn. add 2-28 6.0 5.06 7.19 Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
Plymouth, Mass. sub. 0-05 6.4 6.11 6.14 Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40	Oyster Bay, L. I				
Point Judith, R. I. sub. 3-56 3.1 6.13 6.12 Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09 <td>Philadelphia, Penn</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Philadelphia, Penn				
Portland, Me. add 1-20 9.1 6.15 6.10 Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 -6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Plymouth, Mass				
Portsmouth, N. H. sub. 0-09 8.6 6.20 6.05 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 -6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Point Judith, R. I				-
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. add 1-14 3.2 5.41 6.44 Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09					
Providence, R. I. sub. 3-14 4.5 7.10 5.15 Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09					
Richmond, Va. add 5-48 3.6 5.13 7.12 Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 9.6 6.19 6.06 Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Poughkeepsie, N. Y				
Rockland, Me. sub. 0-34 add 0-12 sub. 1-08 sag Harbor, L. I. 9.6 - 6.19 6.06 sag Harbor, L. I. 6.06 sub. 1-08 sub. 1-08 sub. 1-08 sub. 3-49 sub. 3-33 sub. 3-33 sub. 3-33 add 0-10 add 8-53 sub. 3-35 sub. 0-18 sub. 2-02 sub. 2-54 sub. 2-62 sub. 2-54 sub. 2-62 sub. 2-54 sub. 2-62 sub. 2-64 su	Providence, R. I		20.5		0
Salem, Mass. add 0-12 9.2 6.19 6.06 Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1-08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Richmond, Va				
Sag Harbor, L. I. sub. 1–08 2.3 6.15 6.10 Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3–49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3–33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0–10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8–53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0–18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2–02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2–54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Rockland, Me				
Sandy Hook, N. J. sub. 3-49 4.7 6.08 6.17 Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Salem, Mass				
Savannah, Ga. sub. 3-33 6.9 5.51 6.34 Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass. sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Sag Harbor, L. I				
Vineyard Haven, Mass. add 0-10 1.6 6.52 5.33 Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass. sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09					
Washington, D. C. add 8-53 2.8 5.36 6.49 West Point, N. Y. sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C. sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09					
West Point, N. Y sub. 0-18 2.7 5.22 7.03 Wilmington, N. C sub. 2-02 2.7 4.45 7.40 Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	Vineyard Haven, Mass			6.52	
West Point, N. Y	Washington, D. C				
Wood's Holl, (North) Mass sub. 2-54 1.6 5.16 7.09	West Point, N. Y				
Wood's Holl, (North) Mass Sub. 2–54 1.6 5.16 7.09 Wood's Holl, (South) Mass Sub. 3–29 4.0 6.52 5.33	Wilmington, N. C.				
Wood's Holl, (South) Mass sub. 3-29 4.0 6.52 5.33	Wood's Holl, (North) Mass				
The state of the s	wood's Holl, (South) Mass	sub. 3-29	4.0	0.02	0.55

B. J. STONE,

870 Chapel Street, cor. Church,

Shirt Tailor and Men's Outlitter

UNDERWEAR, GLOVES, HOSIERY,

Silk Umbrellas, Fine Canes,

FINE NECKWEAR A SPECIALTY.

A FULL LINE OF

The Celebrated Monarch Shirt,

Prices, \$1.00, \$1.25, \$1.50, \$2.00.

P. J. CRONAN,

MANUFACTURER OF

Paper Boxes

OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

WEDDING CAKE BOXES

Constantly on hand or made to Order at Short Notice.

Shelf Boxes for Stores

MILLINERY BOXES ON HAND OR MADE TO ORDER.

Sample Cases Made to Order.

HOOKER BUILDING, cor. STATE and WALL STS,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS,

Trusses, Abdominal Supporters, Shoulder Braces

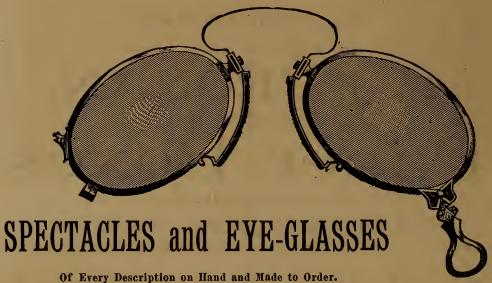
ELASTIC STOCKINGS

Together with all the modern appliances for the treatment of

HERNIA, CURVATURE OF THE SPINE, BOW LEGS, WEAK ANKLES,

AND DEFORMITIES OF ALL KINDS.

Crutches, Conversation Tubes, Ear Trumpets, Sick Feeders, Medicine Tubes, Water Beds, Air Cushions, Ice Bags, Hot Water Bottles, Urinals for Day and Night, Bed Pans, Syringes, Rubber Sheeting, and every article for comfort and convenience in the sick room.



PARTICULAR ATTENTION GIVEN TO OCULISTS' PRESCRIPTIONS AND GLASSES REQUIRING SPECIAL FRAMES OR SETTING.

Repairing Neatly Executed.

E. L. WASHBURN, M. D., 84 Church and 61 Center Streets, - New Haven, Conn.

METEOROLOGICAL.



Weather.—The weather experienced over a large portion of the earth is intimately connected. The distribution thereof in a storm is represented in the annexed figure, such an area covering the greater portion of the United States. The center, marked Low, being frequently at the great lakes, while the edge is at the sea coast. Around a central area of low barometer is arranged warm, rainy weather, with the barometer falling; cold, cloudy or clearing weather, with the barometer rising; cold, calm, clear or cloudy weather, with the baro-

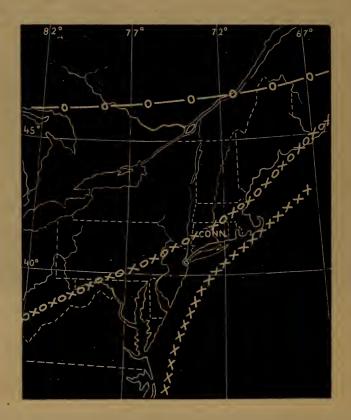
meter high.

The winds, represented on the chart by arrows, flow in and around the center, so that an observer, placing his back to the wind, would find the center very nearly in the direction of his left hand. At the center the winds are nearly calm, but increase in violence as we approach the high barometers, reach a maximum velocity about half way between the high and low areas, and fall to light variable winds at the high areas. The first indications of the advancing disturbance are the color of the sky and clouds. The first blue under the high barometer becomes gradually whiter, and finally merges in the cloud mass a little in advance of the low. The clouds also, from being light feathery cirrus on the extreme outskirts of the cloud area, become gradually more and more dense until they become dark rain-clouds a little in advance of the center. These disturbances, whether thunder shower or storm, with the phenomena retaining their relative positions, travel over this section of the earth in a fairly constant direction (represented by the long arrows), from west to east, in one of three

fairly well defined paths, and at about the speed of a railway train; about 26.1

miles per hour for this country and 15.5 miles per hour for Europe.

The simultaneous observations of the Signal Service, enable us to place the geographical distribution of the paths as shown in the following figure. The corresponding marks upon the preceding figure represents the successive positions of New Haven in the storm, and indicate the sequence of weather to be expected. 44 per cent. of our storms belong to the class whose centers travel in the path —o—o—o—. They occur in every month of the year, but most abundantly in the months of March and April; least frequently in the months of June and July. With regard to their centers, Connecticut would occupy the successive positions represented upon the figure showing the storms by the line —o—o—o—. Such a storm would probably pass unnoticed. New Haven being at 1, we would have a fair day, warm, clear weather with little or no wind. During the day the sky would begin to cloud over and when New Haven reached position 2 the sky would be overcast and lowering. The wind blowing from the south, southwest, veering to west, and not over strong. While New Haven is passing from 2 to 3 there may be light rains. The weather becomes colder, the wind veers toward the northwest and the sky becomes clear by the time New Haven is at 3. Storms of this class have been followed around the world. While affecting Connecticut but little their force is felt along the St. Lawrence, on the banks and off Cape Farewell.



Twenty-six per cent. of our storms belong to the class whose centers travel in the track marked $\bigcirc \times \bigcirc \times \bigcirc \times$. These usually begin in the Southern Misissippi Valley and pass northwesterly joining the storms belonging to the more northern track on the banks and off Cape Farewell. With regard to their centers Connecticut occupies successively the positions marked $\bigcirc \times \bigcirc \times \bigcirc \times$ or the figure depicting a storm. When at position 1, New Haven would experience a warm day, light wind, clear sky, a day commonly known as a weather breeder. Shortly the wind would freshen from the south veering to the southeast. The sky gradually becomes overcast and lowering. By the time New Haven reaches position 2 rain would begin to fall somewhat sharply, but not for a very long interval, perhaps twelve or twenty-four hours. By the time New Haven has reached "LOW," the sky is clear, the wind light, the storm apparently over. At 3, the northwest wind has sprung up and "cotton"

bales," with slight showers, gradually giving way to clear, cold weather at 4. These storms occur most abundantly in March and April, and are almost want-

ing from June to September. On an average six occur in a month.

Thirty-two per cent. of our storms belong to the class whose centers travel in the path marked xxxxxxxxxx. These are most frequent in May and November, and are wanting in June and July. A portion have their origin in Mexico and follow up the coast, and a very slight number belong to the West India cyclones. As regards these, Connecticut successively occupies positions upon the line xxxxx in the figure heading the article. Following a day of fair weather comes an overcast sky and a southeasterly to easterly wind. The rain falls very sharply. Two inches in a single fall not being unusual. The wind veers to the northeast. The rain falls in a few sharp showers and drizzle and gradually yields to the fog or overcast sky, the wind dying out.

There are then three sequences of weather which we usually experience. one begins with a southwesterly wind, slightly cloudy weather and ends with a westerly wind, yielding nothing very inclement. The second begins with a southeasterly wind, develops into a full storm and passes away in clearing weather and a The third begins with an easterly or northeast wind, yields northwest wind.

abundant precipitation and passes away in fog and rain.

If each sequence ran its course and was followed by another it would be a comparatively easy matter to predict the weather for two or three days. Since, however, the low centers on different paths run into each other and modify the phenomena, twelve hours is perhaps the attainable limit, with a good guess at twenty-four or thirty-six. It is, perhaps, safe to consider that low centers in path $\circ \times \circ \times$ will overrule those in path $-\circ -\circ$ —and those in path $x \times x \times$ overrule those in path -0-0.

Those storms whose centers move to the south of us begin with an easterly or northeasterly wind. From the moment the wind begins to blow till cloudy weather begins is on the average 20^h. The cloudy weather lasts 17^h 6, after which 31^h of rain follow. Though this is very variable and in some cases may be doubled. About 20^h 5 of foggy, drizzling or clearing weather follow.

Those storms which pass over us almost centrally, consist on the average of 14^h of clear weather after the wind begins to blow, followed by 13^h 4 of cloudy weather, 15^h 6 of rain and 15^h 4 of clearing weather.

Those storms whose centers pass to the north of us afford 9^h of clear weather

Those storms whose centers pass to the north of us afford 9h of clear weather, 8h of cloudy, 8h 3 of rain and 14h of clearing.

Duration or	Different kinds of	Weather in the	Different Storms.
-------------	--------------------	----------------	-------------------

*Critical Winds.	Clear.	Cloudy.	, Rain.	Clearing.
E. to NE.	20.	17.6	31.	20.5
S. to SE.	14.	13.4	15.6	15.4
S. to SW.	9.	8.	8.3	14.

The following general rules may be of assistance:

Sunset Colors.—A gray, lowering sunset, or one where the sky is green or yellowish green, indicates rain. A red sunrise, with clouds lowering later in the morning, also indicates rain.

Halo (Sun Dogs).—By halo, we mean the large circles or parts of circles about the sun or moon. A halo occurring after fine weather, indicates a storm. These indicate a storm following the path oxoxox.

Corona.—By this term we mean the small colored circles frequently seen around sun or moon. A corona growing smaller indicates rain; growing larger, fair weather.

Rainbows.-A morning rainbow is regarded as a sign of rain; an evening rainbow, of fair weather.

Sky Color.—A deep blue color of the sky, even when seen through clouds, indicates fair weather; a growing whiteness, an approaching storm.

Fog.-Fogs indicate settled weather. A morning fog usually breaks away before noon.

 ${\bf Visibility.} - {\bf Unusual\, clearness\, of\, the\, atmosphere, unusual\, brightness\, or\, twinkling\, of\, the\, stars, indicate\, rain.}$

Clouds.—In observing clouds, we observe their kinds, motions and outlines. The clouds frequently called "mare's tails" we term cirri. They are marked by their light texture, fibrous and sundered as in the "mare's tail," or interlacing, as in the far-spreading white cloud, which produces the halo. Small, regularly formed groups of these clouds are frequently seen in fair and settled weather. The cirri are also the clouds on the fore part of the storm. In this case they are usually more abundant, their outline is very ragged, and they gradually blend into a white, far-reaching cloud-bank.

^{*} The first moment of clear is the first moment the critical wind is noticeable.

The cloud well-known as "cotton bales," or "thunder heads," we term cumulus. When they appear during the heat of the day and rasks away in the evening continued fair weather may be expected. When they increase with rapidity, sink into the lower part of the atmosphere, and remain as the evening approaches, rain is at hand. If loose patches appear thrown out from their surfaces, showers may be expected.

The clouds usually seen after nightfall, lying in one horizontal plane, and not of great extent, are attendant on fine weather. Small, black, inky clouds and dark scud indicate rain.

Barometer.—In using the barometer, we should notice whether it be greatly above or below the mean height and the rapidity of its rise or fall. If it be higher and steady, continued fair, though not cloudless weather may be expected. If it be lower and falling, rain, or at least damp, cloudy weather is at hand. A rapid rise or fall, (greater than 0.01 inch per hour), indicates continued unsettled weather and much wind.

Thermometer.—Extensive rainfalls are usually preceded by a temperature higher than the mean. Hence, if the temperature, after being corrected for diurnal variation, is found above the mean, and if its difference increases, it is also an indication of rain. In order to eliminate the diurnal variation, we give, in an adjoining table, the mean correction to be added to an observation at any hour. After the storm has passed, often before it has begun to clear, the temperature falls below the mean.

Hygrometer, Hygroscope.—These instruments indicate the amount of moisture in the air, and furnish us with a valuable addition to our means of predicting rain. The instruments vary from an accurate measure to a mere indication. Of the latter class—certainly as economical, and probably as accurate as any—is a bit of light-colored paper spinkled with a saturated solution of salt. In dry weather the spots disappear, in usual weather they are discernable, in wet weather they are very plain.

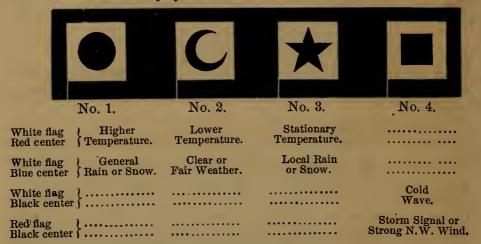
Spectroscope.—If the ray of light, which has passed through the earth's atmosphere, be analyzed by means of a prism, the spectrum is found crossed by a number of dark lines, several of which become broader and less defined, the more likely it is to rain. A little practice and good judgment render the indications of much value.

Frost.—The first frost and last frost are usually preceded by a temperature very much above the mean.

Corrections to be added to the temperature at any hour to reduce it to the mean of the day.

Hours.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Midn'ht	2.3	2.°9	3.7	4.6	5.°4	5.8	5.2	4.7	4.8	4.1	2.6	<u>2.2</u>
2	3.0	3.8	4.8	6.1	7.2	8.0	7.0	6.3	6.3	5.5	3.7	2.8
4 6 8 10	3.7	4.8	5.8	7.3	8.5	8.9	7.7	7.2	7.2	6.5	4.5	3.5
6	4.3	5.3	6.1	7.1	6.6	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.8	6.6	4.8	4.0
8	3.8	3.7	2.3	2.0	0.5	0.0	0.9	1.3	1.7	23	3.0	3.2
10	-1.6	-2.5	-3.2	-3.9	4.3	-4.7	-3.8	-3.4	-3.8	-3.5	-2.2	-1.6
Noon.	-5.2	-5.6	-6.1	-6.8	— 7.0	—7.1	-6.7	-6.5	-6.9	-7.0	-5.6	-5.0
2	-6.3	-6.9	-7.5	— 8.3	-8.5	-8.3	-7.8	-7.7	-8.0	-8.1	-6.6	-6.1
4	-4.7	-5.8	-6.6	-7.8	-8.0	-7.6	-7.2	-7.1	-7.1	-6.6	-4.6	-4.0
4 6 8	1.4	-2.0	-2.5	-4.0	-4.7	-4.3	-4.2	-3.9	-4.0	-2.8	-1.6	-1.0
8	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5
10	1.5	1.8	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.4	1.6	1.5
			1			1						

The following cuts represent the flags in use where **WEATHER SIGNALS** are displayed:



Flags will be hoisted daily at 7.30 A. M.; the weather forecasts indicated by them cover a period of twenty-four hours. Flags should be read from the top of staff downward; when strung horizontally begin with end showing red flag. Example, Nos. (1 Red), (1 Blue), (2 Blue), (4 Blue), at one hoist, indicate higher temperatures and general rain or snow, followed by clear, cold weather.

Change of Climate.

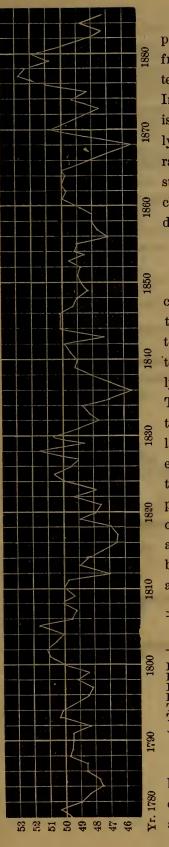
In the cuts we have given the yearly mean temperature from 1780 to 1885, and annual rain-fall from 1804 to 1885. It will be seen that in the temperatures there is at least no permanent change. In the rainfall it is probably only apparent. There is certainly no change of climate. In the monthly record will be found, also, the temperature and rainfall for each month. It will be seen to be still more variable, but yet without constant change. The causes upon which the variations depend have not yet been fully ascertained.

Following of Seasons.

A study of the monthly means leads to the conclusions that the causes which affect the mean temperature of the year affect, also, the mean temperature of the seasons, or a cold winter is apt to be followed by a cold summer. It seems likely that we may speak similarly of the rain-fall. The most critical point depending upon the variation in temperature of the season is the first and last frost, the first and last snow. The average earliest and latest dates are given in the annexed Some judgment, not over definite, of the probable date may be formed from the experience of the former months: thus, if the mean temperature of July and August were above the mean by two degrees, the first frost might be expected as late as October first.

	Average Date	Earliest	Latest
Last snow of winter	March 29 Sept. 21 May 19 May 12	Aug. 22 May 1 May 1	April 28 Oct. 14 June 12 June 1, May 20

The date of the first and last frost or snow will be brought forward or carried backward by the occurrence of the first heavy storm near the aver age date.

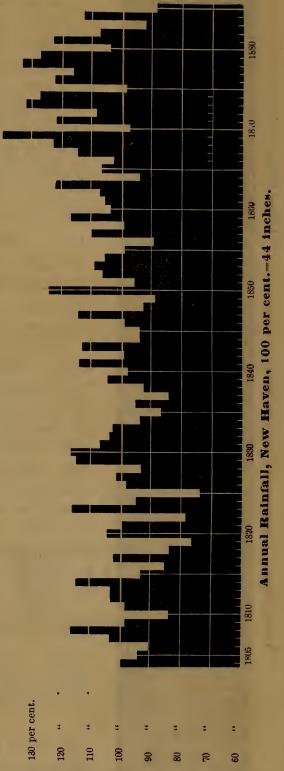


Thunder Storms.

Thunder storms are apt to occur wherever warm, moist ascending currents meet with cold descending currents. Thev are usually preceded by a warm, stifling atmosphere and attended by cumulus. Twelve or thirteen hours in advance they announced by a stratus having innumerable tufts or turrets on They are of the same the top. nature as the storms described before, but much more limited in extent. They are apt to follow, in a general way, a large valley running from an easterly to a westerly direction. They are most likely to occur from 3 to 4 P. M.; least likely from 4 to 5 A. Hail is most likely to occur from 10 to 12 m.; least likely near midnight. Occurrences between 6 P. M. and 6 A. M. are very rare.

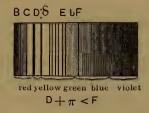
The Rain Band.

Water vapor does not allow certain rays of light to pass through it. When one looks through the spectroscope, he sees the different sorts of light placed side by side. If the light which comes through the spectroscope has passed through water vapor, these certain kinds of light are cut out of the spectrum; as it were, one sees only dark lines. These dark spaces constitute the rain band. By the greater or less blackness of these lines, one may judge of the amount of water vapor present, with an accuracy proportional to his experience. The amount



of water vapor considered with the temperature, gives a very fair indication of the probability of rains.





The novice must not expect to see much at first. With the instrument in adjustment, a dark line will be seen between the red and yellow; this line is known as D, and in the green, rather nearer the blue end of the green, is another dark line known as E. A short distance still further in the green is a distinct thick line known as b and still further near the blue a dark line F. Between D and E will be seen a number of fine lines and a dark nebulous band known as 8 which by the novice is often mistaken for the rain band. The lines D. E. b. F. form a scale by which one may measure the intensity of the rain band, and hence the probability of rain.

The rain band will be found on the side of D towards the red. Generally it will appear simply as a blur. The intensity of D and the rain band together is generally known as $D + \pi$.

As a general rule when $D + \pi$ is darker than F, rain may be expected within a few hours, if it is fainter than b, the probability is no rain during the next twelve hours.

The thin lines in the green form an additional sign. If visible, they represent a dry day, or in its season, snow.

In observing, it is well to look at a spot of sky near the horizon at about the same hour each day, say 9 A. M., and to note down one's observations at the time. Compare these with the weather following. Experience will soon yield a trustworthy prediction.

The following table given by an expert observer may be of assistance, but cannot replace experience.

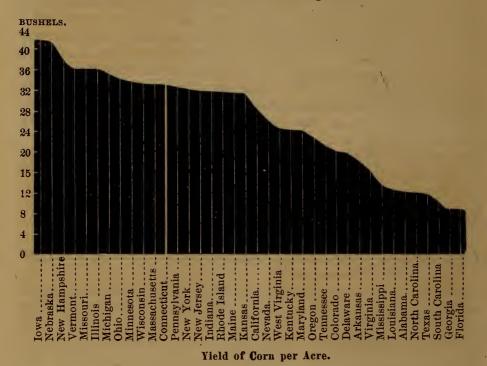
Intensity of Rain Band.	Temperature.	Prediction.	
$D + \pi$ less than b		No rain	
Less than b	Below 40° F	Possibly snow	
Equal to b	Below 40° F	Rain	
Equal to b	From 40° to 45°	Probably rain	
Equal to b	From 45° to 50°	Probably no rain	
Equal to b	Above 50°	No rain	
Greater than b)	Below 45°	Probably no rain	
and less than F	Above 45°	No rain	
And with thin)			
lines also	Below 60°	No rain	
distinct)	Above 60°	Probably no rain	
Equal to F		- Rain	
Greater than F		Much rain	

Table showing the number of cloudy, clear and rainy days in each month.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Clear Cloudy Rain or Snow	11.0	9.9	10.8	10.4	11.5	10.0 11.0 8.8	11.1	10.3	12.7 10.4 6.8	12.0	11.9	10.0 11.7 9.2

Farming Statistics.

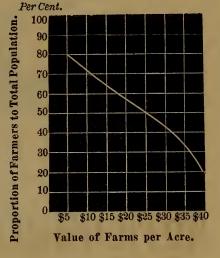
The three large diagrams show the relative rank of Connecticut among the other states in the production of the leading cereals, in the proportion of land under cultivation, and in the advantages which acrue to the farmer from the city and village population with which he is surrounded. From the first two it is seen that the soil is better capable of producing than many of the other states. The third shows that this state is almost one large farm.

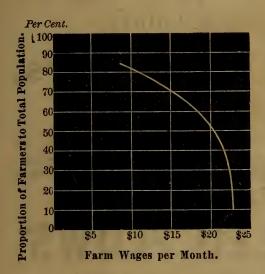


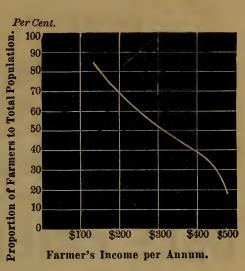
BUSHELS. 20 18 16 14 12 10 8 6 4 2 New Hampshire. West Virginia .. Kentucky Nevada..... Connecticut Massachusetts. Vermont..... Illinois. California New York.... Rhode Island... Maryland.... Pennsylvania... Delaware..... New Jersey Wisconsin Missouri Minnesota Nebraska.... Kansas Pennessee Oregon Virginia.... Texas Georgia.... 1rkansas North Carolina South Carolina Michigan Mississippi Yield of Wheat per

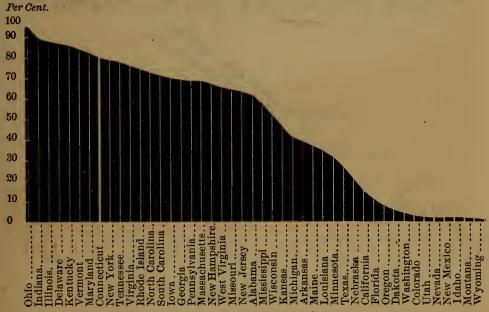
The three small diagrams on this page show the advantages to the farmer and farm laborer in States like Connecticut, where the farming population is a small proportion of the total population.

The effect of the city and village population, as shown by these cuts, is to increase the farmer's income several hundred dollars per year, the value of his farm some thirty dollars per acre, and to more than double the wages of his laborers.









Proportion of Land in Farms to Total Land Surface.



ROBT. B. BRADLEY & CO.,

-: DEALERS IN :-

Agricultural Hardware,

IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINES,

Grindstones, * Fertilizers,

WOODEN WARE, BRUSHES, BROOMS, ETC., ETC.

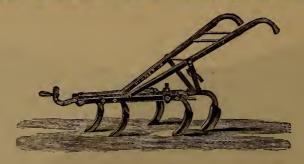
-: AGENTS FOR :-

WALTER A. WOOD'S HARVESTING MACHINES.

"YANKEE" WHEEL HORSE RAKES.

GALE CHILLED PLOWS,

And PLANET Jr. GOODS.



We are also Sole Agents for New Haven County, for

WASHBURN & MOEN MFG. CO.'S CELEBRATED BARB WIRE FENCING.

ROBT. B. BRADLEY & CO.,

406 and 408 State and 77, 79 and 81 Court Streets, New Haven, Conn.

Town Names in Connecticut.

By FRANKLIN B. DEXTER.

REPRINTED FROM PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

That is a sound and suggestive sentence of Dr. Johnson's in which he declares that is a sound and suggestive sentence of Dr. Johnson's in which he declares that "Life is surely given us for higher purposes than to gather what our ancestors have wisely thrown away, and to learn what is of no value but because it has been forgotten." But while this protest against fruitless antiquarianism may be justified, it is fair to remember that in every growing community actions and motives underlying them are thrown aside and apparently forgotten, which nevertheless bear good fruit and are worth recovering, when history comes to be written, for the light they cast on the methods and aims and daily surroundings of founders of States. In this spirit I desire to trace a few of the side-lights that fall on Connecticut history from the names given in successive generations that fall on Connecticut history from the names given in successive generations to the incorporated townships of the State.

I admit at the outset that these names betray almost no trace of the greater outward events which have been acted on the soil, almost no trace of the political struggles and divisions which have agitated the community; the themes which they illustrate are rather the force of local attachments and of national pride, and the gradual expansion of an independent people from weakness to

full strength.

We shall see, too, that this absence of political color is itself full of significance, bearing direct witness to that spirit of diplomatic caution and restraint which characterized throughout the colonial history of Connecticut,—especially if

characterized throughout the colonial history of Connecticut,—especially in viewed in contrast with the elder colony of Massachusetts.

To illustrate my meaning by a single example;—there is no doubt that our earliest settlers, busily building new homes in the wilderness in the days of successful resistance to Charles I. and of parliamentary rule in England, sympathized to the full with the new order of things there; but we search in vain for any evidence of this sympathy in the names adopted for their new abodes, as they listened to the distant echo of those victories. Meantime, in Massachusetts, the towns of Reading and Hull and Manchester received their names in prompt the towns of Reading, and Hull, and Manchester, received their names in prompt commemoration of Parliamentary successes; and I take it that the omission of a like commemoration in Connecticut was studied, not accidental, and is expressive of a slightly different attitude from that of Massachusetts towards English authority.

In the study of history the things left undone and unattempted are sometimes

as instructive and as significant as the things actually done or aimed at.

But if we are not to look for any marked display of party feeling or reference to passing interests, in this connection, what other guiding principle remains to be discovered? The answer is easily anticipated, that the names with which the emigrants from Old England were familiar at home were the chief source of supply for the new localities; we should expect this to some extent; yet I doubt if we are prepared at first thought for the remarkable attachment shown in this if we are prepared at first thought for the remarkable attachment shown in this method for the old home. Remember that only four or five years after 1637, when the General Assembly of Connecticut named its first batch of towns (Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield), emigration from Old England to New England came comparatively to a stand-still, in the near prospect of Puritan ascendency at home, and was not renewed to any considerable extent until within the last century;—and yet, for a hundred years following 1637, more than two-thirds of the names bestowed on the successive new townships and parishes in this colony were faithful reproductions of English originals.

Or, to extend the comparison to a longer period, it may well surprise us to find that out of almost exactly one hundred names given by public authority to prospective townships in this State, before the Declaration of Independence, at least fifty-seven were taken directly from British sources; if I have counted

least fifty-seven were taken directly from British sources; if I have counted

aright, seventeen of the remainder were owing to obvious pecularities of natural location (as Waterbury, Middlefield), ten were mere variations or combinations of already existing names, usually by geographical adjuncts (as East Haddam, North Haven), eight were of Biblical origin, three were from names of Americans, founders or early settlers, two were borrowed from names in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, and the remaining three can hardly be classified.

Massachusetts Bay, and the remaining three can hardly be classified.

The comparative looseness of the tie binding Connecticut during all these years to the mother country is evidenced by the fact that for the same period in the two elder colonies of Virginia and Massachusetts, the proportion of place-

names from English sources was far greater than with us.

The general conclusions may be made more clear by taking instances in detail, and for this purpose the history may be separated into a few well-marked periods

And first, it is enough to mention the fact that in the earliest period, that extending down to 1665, there were two entirely distinct colonies existing within

the territory of the present State of Connecticut.

The elder, a direct outgrowth from the colony of Massachusetts Bay, had migrated in three bands (which live before us to this day in three vines on the seal of the State) to the towns of Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, in the Connecticut Valley. It had borrowed from that valley the musical Indian name of Connecticut, which means "beside the long tidal river," and forming a combination with the fort planted at the river's mouth, Saybrook, by the agent of some London proprietors, had increased at the date mentioned, 1665, to a dozen plantations (of which Hartford was the capital), most of them still on or near the river, but others (Norwalk, Fairfield, Stratford, New London) ranging in either direction along the line of the Sound. Moreover, a few less organized settlements beyond these, towards what is now New York, and a larger number on the Long Island shore, had owned allegiance to Connecticut.

As a whole, the colony was of pure English blood, homogeneous therefore, thrifty, orderly, and religious, not so much under the control of a few autocratic leaders as its model, Massachusetts Bay, but exhibiting a more simple democracy, with a nearer resemblance in some essential points to the modern spirit than

we find in either of its chief contemporaries.

The second of the two colonies within the present State limits, had its centre at, and took its name from New Haven, its first town, in time, in numbers, and importance; it embraced also the neighboring Guilford, Branford and Milford, together with Stamford and Greenwich (separated from the rest by some of the Connecticut settlements), and last of all, Southold on the opposite Long Island shore.

This colony, though organized by men of high religious character and of abundant pecuniary resources, had been unfortunate in all its history. Unfortunate at first in the time of its beginning, transplanted at a date when the hope of Puritan England was all on this side of the Atlantic, but scarcely set in operation when the turn of public affairs at home concentrated on that side the water all the Puritan interest, New Haven especially suffered from this withdrawal of expected emigration and capital, while Massachusetts Bay, already firmly rooted by ten years of unprecedented growth, and the Hartford colony, its healthy offshoot, were better equipped for meeting such a crisis. Later on, disastrous commercial ventures, embroilment with their Dutch neighbors, and a certain uncompromising rigidity of Puritanism, which reached its culmination here, and which after the Restoration challenged inevitably the interference of the English government,—these and kindred incidents marked the feeble colony for early extinction.

A reference to the map for the location of each, will show, perhaps more clearly than any explanation of their different development, how predestined was the absorption of the younger and weaker colony by the elder and stronger

one at Hartford.

Meantime, however, each had its quarter of a century and more of separate growth, in which New Haven stood sponsor to seven future townships, and Connecticut to twelve;—the population and the wealth of the two sections being about in the same ratio.

But it is time to return from this digression to individual cases of town-names

in these first groups.

The name of New Haven itself may be thought to present as much difficulty as any other of the entire list, for the theory of an English origin is hardly in this case satisfactory. So far as we can tell, none of the prominent inhabitants

of 1640 (when the name was given) had come from the little fishing village of the same name, and the only one in England, just rising into notice as a convenient harbor on the coast of Sussex, though now familiar enough to modern travelers as the terminus of a line of Channel steamers. Sussex contributed but few to the New England emigration, and we are not sure that even a single one of the first comers to this town was of the Sussex quota. The fact remains, that the plantation after being called for two and a half years from the arrival of the main body of settlers by its Indian name Quinnipiac ("long-water-country"), received in September, 1640, the name New Haven by an order of the General Court. The fact is also preserved—in a letter of John Davenport's, written in 1639, on the first coming of a ship direct from England—that the ship's captain was so well pleased with the harbor, that he called it the Fair Haven, but there is no clear connection between this incident and the essentially different name occurring over a year later. For this name, I know of no better reason to give, than the obvious reason, namely, the inherent fitness of the name as a descriptive one, a New Haven, like the reason which induced the settlers on Rhode Island a year earlier to adopt the name of Newport.

as a descriptive one, a New Haven, like the reason which induced the settlers on Rhode Island a year earlier to adopt the name of Newport.

Apparently the two adjoining settlements had, before the name New Haven came into use, begun to be called Guilford and Milford;—the former, it is supposed, from Guildford, in Surrey, in the neighborhood of the former parish of Henry Whitfield, the first Guilford minister, and the latter more perhaps because the first mill of the region was already built there, at a convenient ford, than in reminiscence of any of the numerous Milfords in the old country; if, however, one of those familiar Milfords was thought of, it was most likely Milford Haven, the prominent seaport of south-western Wales, abreast of the entrance to Bristol Channel, and so the last harbor which emigrants direct from Herefordshire, as our Milford people mainly were, would have taken leave of, as they

sailed out into the West.

Of the other plantations of this colony, Greenwich no doubt borrowed its name from that of the royal residence on the Thames, and Stamford was a namesake of the ancient town on the borders of Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire, while the musical Indian form Totoket (the last syllables of which are the same with those in the name of the Connecticut), after holding its own for ten years or more, was finally replaced by Branford, the popular corruption of Brentford, a London suburb on the Thames opposite Kew. Southold, the one plantation on Long Island which came under our jurisdiction, was a name common enough in England, and perhaps chosen here partly for geographical reasons. This exhausts the roll of the New Haven Colony, but we find the same rule of English names in the Connecticut territory.

There the list is headed by Hartford, commemorating the charming old town of Hertford, twenty miles due north from London, the birthplace of Samuel Stone, one of the two ministers of the new settlement. At the same time were named Windsor and Wethersfield,—the one evidently from the famous site of the customary residence of the sovereigns of England, and the other as evidently from the little town of the same name in the county of Essex, from the neighborhood of which came John Talcott, one of the most prominent among the

proprietors of the new plantation.

To these were next added Stratford, a name like Greenwich and Branford, in reminiscence of a familiar suburb of London, Stratford-at-Bow, and Saybrook, in which is comprehended a fuller chapter of Connecticut history than in any other single name we shall meet. It takes us back to 1632, before the emigration to Hartford and Windsor, and recalls the formation in that year of a company in England for developing the rich valley of the Connecticut. Of this company the foremost members were two of the most prominent among the Puritan nobility,—Viscount Say and Sele, and Baron Brooke,—with whom were joined Lord Rich, the heir of the powerful Earl of Warwick, and such commoners as Pym, and Hampden, and Humfrey, a son-in-law of the Earl of Lincoln. These lords and gentlemen intended presently to transport a supply of Puritan colonists to the unsettled territory, but on finding volunteer colonization, of such stuff and with such motives as met their approval, begun in Hartford and the neighborhood, they willingly waived their contingent rights, for a large pecuniary consideration, and so it happens that the name of Say-Brook, given in honor of the two chief promoters of the company, Lords Say and Brooke, to the fort erected by their order at the mouth of the river, is now the company's only memorial.

An era of manifestly descriptive names was introduced in 1645, when a new

town, made out of the farms in the back country belonging to Hartford people, was called Farmington; so Fair-field was named the next year, and Middle-Town in 1653, as the earliest connecting link between Saybrook and the up-river settlements. Norwalk, in 1650, has usually been associated with these, by being said to commemorate a purchase from the natives of territory measured by one day's North-walk from the Sound, but the orthography used in the early appearances of the name does not favor this explanation, and common sense rejects it;

it is almost certainly Indian, modified by English lips. In 1653 the oldest plantation east of the Connecticut river, in which Governor Winthrop was the chief inhabitant, known hitherto by its Indian name of Pequot, received the name of New London,—the Governor improving the occasion to spread upon the records the reason for the change under the "commendable practice of all the Colonies of these parts, that as this Country hath its denomination from our dear native Country of England, and thence is called New England, so the planters, in their first settling of most new plantations, have given names to those plantations of some cities and towns in England, thereby intending to keep up and leave to posterity the memorial of several places of note there, as Boston, Hartford, Windsor," &c.; and so New London supplanted Pequot, the one name which would have fitly handed down the remembrance of the Pequot tribe and the Pequot war, the greatest tragedy enacted on Connecticut soil under European domination.

By the same rule, a few months later, when another plantation was laid out to the northward of New London, it took the name of "Norridge," that particular name being perhaps suggested by the geographical position of the new settlement, it being much the same in relation to the other as the original Norwich to the original London; it is not ascertained that any of the early inhabitants were from Norwich in Old England.

One more locality in the colony had received a permanent name before the close of this period, though not erected into a town for more than a century later; I refer to Meriden, which was settled and named as early as 1664 by Andrew Belcher, of Boston, whose family came originally from Meriden or Miriden, a little village near Coventry, in Warwickshire, which was so named in accurate description of its location, that is, in a miry dene, dene being old

English for valley.

This ends our survey of the ante-union period, except for notice of the fact that Rye, on the debatable border between the Colony of Connecticut and the Province of New York, was named by the former authority from the English port of that name in Sussex. Of course some other places, also, not yet fully settled, were already locally known by various names which did not prove permanent; such for instance was Mystic, in the territory east of New London, which Massachusetts had pretended to annex, calling it Southertown, which

later grew into the modern Stonington.

We come next to the consolidation of the two separate colonies into one, and though it be two hundred and twenty years ago, New Haven has not even yet forgotten the dismay with which she learned in 1662 that the restored King had granted a charter to the Hartford people, putting under their authority all the territory which they could get hold of, from the Rhode Island boundary westward to the Pacific. In the beginning the New Haven government had scruval well and the securing a pulously bought out the Indian title to their lands, but had failed of securing a confirmation of this title by a grant from the authority of England, which claimed the sovereign right to the disposal of all the Atlantic coast by virtue of discovery. The unequal struggle of the two colonies could have but one termination. Connecticut had acquired a legal title to the New Haven lands, superior, that is to say, in the eye of English law, to that of the planters themselves. If these planters should decline to submit to her, she might not indeed coerce them, but they were without friends at court, and it was broadly threatened that nothing could in that case avert a still greater evil,—annexation to New York, whose proprietor would not hesitate to establish his authority by force of arms;—and so, after three years of impotent delay, Connecticut found herself acknowledged mistress of all the territory since known as hers.

In explanation of the reluctance with which the older public men of New Haven accepted the issue, it should be said that it meant to them not merely the disappearance of a separate experiment of government, of which they had had control, and the entering of other men into their labors, but much more, the humiliation of a colony which had been founded in church fellowship, and which had aimed at a specially high religious standard in its laws and discipline, and had exhibited the purest ideal of union of church and state, henceforth to be a subordinate portion of another colony, certainly never so strict in profession,—for instance not exacting any religious qualifications of its voters,and just now, in particular, thought too complaisant in its attitude towards the But the apprehension was worse than the reality. In fact, the second era of our history stretches through a vista of comfortable prosperity from this union to the severance from England in 1776. With a charter from the King which secured to her people the entire control of the government, Connecticut was complete within herself, and without motive for interest or intrigue beyond her own domain. The effect was, that she prudently kept in the background the subject of relations with the mother-country, and was practically independent of England, long before the other colonies had reached

the point of desiring separation.

The same principles, however, in the choice of names for newly gathered communities, continued to hold. But naturally, the further we are from the source of the stream, the harder it will be to trace its descent; it is still possible, nevertheless, to show that the majority of these names repeated to a new generation those which were familiar to their ancestors in the old country. But I may not delay for more than a few of the specially striking examples. point out, for instance, that it adds to the interest with which we pass the name of Killingworth, to remember that Edward Griswold, pioneer of Englishmen on that ground, was born in Kenilworth, in Warwickshire, and that the form of the name which we use (though a complete disguise of the original meaning, a manor by the canal or ditch) is still the familiar corruption among the peasants of the English neighborhood. The original petition for a town, in 1667, preserved in the State Library, in the hand-writing of the minister of the parish, John Woodbridge, spells the name "Kenelmeworth." It is a pity, by the way, that by the modern regulations in this State for the division of towns. the name Killingworth, after having served for one hundred and seventy years to designate the original settlement on the shore of the Sound, had to be transferred,—when that part of the town petitioned for a division,—to a remote back country parish, while the continuity of history was broken by attaching to a locality so long associated with the early English emigration, the bran-new name of Clinton.

Like these Griswolds in Killingworth, and the Talcotts in Wethersfield, many other of our historic houses have recorded indelibly on the map of Connecticut their English origin. Thus the estates which the family of John Haynes, the first Governor of Connecticut, owned at Great Hadham, in Hertfordshire, suggested a name for our Haddam. Thus, again, Groton was named during the governorship of Fitz-John Winthrop, out of respect to the Suffolk county-seat of this distinguished family, and not at all unlikely is it that Colchester, the first town to be named after his accession to the chief magistracy, owed its appellation to the fact that the English Colchester is the nearest town of any considerable size to Groton. Tradition adds that he gave its name to Canterbury also, near the same date, in honor of the great cathedral city of Eastern

England.

Similarly, when Governor Winthrop was succeeded by Governor Saltonstall, it was only natural that the manor of Killingly near Pontefract, in Yorkshire, owned by the Saltonstall family, should be honored in the name of a new town, and that Pontefract itself should also be reproduced, in the colloquial form of Possibly also Bolton, named during the same term of office, may have been a reminiscence of Bolton Abbey, one of the famous sights of the same

English neighborhood.

So, again, tradition reports that Durham in England was the home of the Wadsworth family, and that thus their prominent share in the settlement of our Durham suggested its name.

So, too, Tolland and Willington commemorate two Somersetshire villages, in one of which was born and in the other lived that Henry Wolcott who came to America in 1630, and whose grandson, Governor Roger Wolcott, was the chief patentee almost a century later of these two new towns in Tolland county. It may be mentioned that the orthography in the case of the younger of these towns was at first usually Wellington, as was that of its English prototype,

which has the honor of having given a title to the conqueror of Waterloo.

Once more, the Ripley family was among a company of emigrants from Hingham, in Norfolk, who originally settled the town of Hingham, in Massachusetts Bay, and when descendants bearing the same family name pushed out into the Connecticut wilderness and founded a new town, naturally they chose for it the name of Windham, dear to their fathers' ears as the customary pronunciation of Wymondham, the largest place within the immediate vicinity of Old Hingham, on the eastern coast of England.

The most recent that I can suggest, of these instances of a family tradition being strong enough to dictate a choice of name, is the case of Salisbury, which as late as 1738 took a name meant, I think, to remind us that the chief original proprietor, the Rev. Moses Noyes, of Lyme, was the son of a native of a little

village in Wiltshire, in the near neighborhood of the city of Salisbury

These may suffice as examples, but we run little risk in saying that it is only our ignorance of family history among the first comers that stands in the way of our finding similar reasons for the reappearance here of such obscure English village names as Simondsbury, colloquially Simsbury, in Dorsetshire, Danbury in Essex, Berkhamstead in Hertfordshire, the birthplace of the poet Cowper, and Torrington and Hartland in Devonshire,—though possibly this last may be descriptive of land colonized from Hartford.

Of less value as indicating directions in which the future genealogist may work, yet not perhaps altogether without promise, are the names of larger English towns or cities which we have copied, such as Lyme and Wallingford, Preston and Derby, Glastonbury, Stafford and Wilton, Litchfield and Coventry, Chester and Winchester.

In some of the later instances in which a well-known English name is conferred on a remote country parish,—as for instance when the inaccessible hill district in New Haven County was called Oxford, in 1741,—it is idle to conclude, either that there was a family tradition connecting the two localities, or that there was a hope of a career which should recall the lustre of the English The selection merely testifies to a natural recurrence on the part of descendants, proud of the heritage of English glory, to the names which filled so large a share of English history.

Occasionally a sentimental reason has been assigned for the choice. Newington parish (afterwards made a town) is said to have been named in 1718. out of respect to the residence in Stoke-Newington, a London suburb, of the excellent Dr. Watts, whose hymns, first published eleven years before, had already begun to be known and admired in America; but this explanation is not

free from difficulties.

And thus Chatham is said, in 1767, to have been named in fond anticipation that its future shipyards might rival in importance the Royal Dockyard of Chatham, in Kent; at the same time it is fair to suppose that the authorities could read this case between the lines, and allow a special fitness in the name, at the time when William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, was the popular hero of America, because of his stand against the alleged right of Parliament to tax the colonies. That this sentiment might have inspired the name is suggested also by the petition received in the next year for a town in Windham County, to be called Wilkes-Barre, by a combination of the names of two other outspoken English friends of American liberty. The petition, as it happened, was refused, though probably not on account of the name proposed; but emigrants from the same region of Windham County, within a few years from this date, who engaged in the wild crusade for the possession of the Wyoming Valley, in northeastern Pennsylvania, planted there a living memorial of the incident, by naming in 1775 the still flourishing town of Wilkes-Barre.

Sometimes, as in connection with the apportionment into new townships of the further part of Litchfield County in 1738,—the last section of the State to be laid out and settled,—the names of larger divisions of the old country, as Norfolk, Kent and Cornwall, were made use of; so, earlier, we have the infelicitous application of Cheshire (that is Chester-shire, the County of Chester) to a country village; and even of Scotland to one of the least populous towns in the State, so named about 1700 by its earliest inhabitant, a Scotchman by birth; so, too, in 1754, in one of the latest efforts of vanishing loyalty, the parish of New Britain was ambitiously set off from Farmington. This leads to the remark that expressions of loyalty to the British Crown and of compliment to the British Court, in the shape of names of places, were in Connecticut conspicuous by their absence. No one need ask for clearer testimony to the main facts of the Colony's relations to England than is furnished by the silent witness of her town-roll; and the lesson may be pointed by contrast with Massachusetts, with which comparison is natural, because of the apparent similarity in forms of government. Yet how great was the actual difference, and how really was that controlled under its second charter by the mother country, let this fact show,—that of the names of towns given in Massachusetts in just the half-century before the Revolution, at least forty per cent. are distinctly derived from the names or titles or residences of members of the royal family or courtiers and placemen. So that this portion of the roll of Massachusetts townships reads somewhat like the leaf of the peerage, with its Hanover, Lunenburg, Shrewsbury, Bedford, Halifax, Pelham, Hardwick, Granville, Chesterfield, Shelburne, and so on; while by way of counterpart, Connecticut has absolutely nothing to show, unless it be the single instance of Somers, a town originally named by Massachusetts, and later transferred to this Colony in the straightening of the boundary line. Perhaps I ought also to state that in 1761 a new parish formed out of Norwich, by the General Court, was called Hanover, probably a tribute of respect to the reigning house; Hanover Parish, however, never gave name to a town.

The mention of Somers reminds me that there was little worship of heroes, whether native or foreign, in the New Englander of that day if left to himself, least of all in Connecticut, which had been sharply distinguished from the mother colony of Massachusetts Bay in its earliest years by its democratic equality and the comparative absence of a group of leaders with high family connections at home.

Naturally then, we find here no conspicuous attempts, as in Baltimore and New York and Albany to preserve the fame of titled owners; nor any Jamestown, nor Charleston, nor Annapolis, in honor of reigning princes; just as the colony itself did not draw its name from the person or the position of its proprietors, as did Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, New Hampshire; nor like Virginia and Carolina, Maryland and Georgia, from royal godfathers and godmothers.

It was natural enough, however, that in a simpler way the zeal of individuals in opening up unbroken tracts of land should be emphasized, as when the new town of Mansfield was named in 1702 in honor of Major Moses Mansfield, one of its largest proprietors. So Reading Parish in 1729 got its name from Col. John Read, the principal settler, though local tradition now asserts that by the time a town charter was applied for, thirty-eight years later, the unpopularity of Col. Read was such that the people voted distinctly that the name to be asked for should be, not Reading but Redding. Thompson in 1730 was named from an early English landholder, Sir Robert Thompson, a devoted friend of the colonies, whose family owned a good part of the township until after 1800. Ellington Parish, though the name is common in Old England, is said to have been so called in 1735, in allusion to the Ellsworth family, as among the principal owners of the district.

The question may be asked here whether the English towns which were the originals of our town names, group themselves in such a way upon the map as to throw any light on the general question of the distribution of emigrations from England to Connecticut. In other words, do these inquiries help us to know from what parts of England Connecticut was peopled? It may be said in reply that the conclusions to be drawn from these data all tend to corroborate the existing information as to Connecticut stock. What this stock usually was, the experience of the nucleus of the New Haven Colony well illustrates; the first settlers in the town of New Haven represented at least three distinct neighborhoods,—one part from London, one from Kent, and one from Yorkshire,the last colonizing in the quarter which our modern "York Street" marks. Guilford was mainly settled from Surrey and Kent, and Milford from Herefordshire in the west. Here we have then a mingling of streams, from the metropolis, the south-eastern counties, the distant north-east, and the western midland; and this partial view is typical of the whole. In populating Connecticut, not only London and the eastern counties, but in less degree the southwest, the midland, the northeast, all bore their part, and all contributed their fair share to our treasury of town names.

I pass on to other classes of names in the same pre-Revolutionary period. Those suggested by natural peculiarities of soil or landscape need detain us but a moment. Occasionally, as in Roxbury or Brooklyn, the spelling may slightly disguise the original form, but in general such descriptive terms as Stonington and Ashford, Woodbury and Waterbury, Plainfield, Ridgefield, and Rocky Hill, all of which are names originating in New England, are self-explanatory. Brooklyn was of course at first Brook-line and has nothing whatever in com-

mon with the pretty Dutch village of Breuckelen, near Utrecht, which gave its name, meaning "marsh-land," to the City of Churches, opposite New York.

Among our descriptive names is Suffield, which Connecticut acquired from Massachusetts in 1749, with Woodstock, Enfield and Somers, by the straightening of boundary lines, and which was originally named in 1674 Southfield, with geographical reference to Springfield, as Westfield was, it being, as the record of the Massachusetts General Court runs, "the southernmost town that either at present is or is like to be in that country." Enfield, its neighbor on the east, founded nine years later, seems, however, to have had its name from the English Enfield, a northern suburb of London, and not from its being the "End" of this group of "Field" towns. In general the scrutiny of these descriptive appellations should make us well content that this was not the favorite principle under which the colony was developed; it is not decrying the fathers of Connecticut to admit that they lacked the graceful, active imagination which has brought such a system to perfection among other peoples of a warmer blood.

Again, the derivatives from names already existing in the Colony present no difficulty. It should be noted, however, that this class of names affords disappointingly little insight into the movements of population; only three towns, two in Litchfield County and one in Fairfield County, bear names which certainly indicate such sources of colonization, New Milford, settled from Milford in 1703, New Fairfield (1728), and New Hartford (1733); besides these, the town of Salem, in New London County, was so called out of respect to Col. Samuel Brown, of Salem, Mass., a great landholder in the parish when it was named in 1728; and the town of Andover, in Tolland County, is said to have received its name in 1747, in compliment to the emigration of some of its early inhabitants from Andover in Massachusetts. There are also a number of derivatives which merely indicate the geographical partition of a formerly undivided territory; the earliest of these is East Haven, set off in 1707, but long before known as a village by the same name. The composite name of Harwinton was given in 1732 to a new township formed from portions of Hartford, Windsor and Farmington, each name contributing a syllable to the new designation. Many parish names have at different times been similarly constructed, though none of these parishes have attained the rank of separate towns; thus Hadlyme, carved out of Haddam and Lyme, Winsted, from Winchester and Barkhamsted, and Stratfield, the parish between Stratford and Fairfield, which later took the natural name of Bridgeport.

Another distinct class is that of Biblical names, introduced by Lebanon, which was in use as early as 1695, before town privileges were applied for. It may be doubted whether there was any attempt in these at special etymological or historical adaptation, though Goshen may be good pasture land, and Sharon abound in rich verdure. Between 1697 and 1762, and chiefly towards the latter date, Connecticut named in this manner eight of her towns, besides several parts of towns or parishes. The fact accords with a certain devoutness of temperament and familiar recourse to Scripture, not out of place in a generation which was stirred to its depths by the revival preaching of Edwards and Whitefield. In most of these cases it is clear that the names did not originate with the residents of the districts, but with the General Assembly or other officials. It is a curious fact that Massachusetts, which we are wont to think of as the ideal Puritan Colony, shows in her entire history but three Biblical names in her list of towns: Salem in 1630, Rehoboth (in Plymouth Colony) in

1645, and Sharon in 1765.

Under the classes now enumerated are included all the names given down to the Revolution, save two exceptional cases, Voluntown, a unique name manufactured in 1708 to denote the land granted by the Colony to the volunteer soldiers of New London County, who had taken such effective part in Philip's war and in the consequent conquest of the Narragansett Indians; and Union, so named in 1732. For the latter name I have no explanation to offer, unless it is to be interpreted by comparison with the names given within a dozen years earlier and later to the various parishes of Unity, New Concord, and Amity, which never became town names. I conjecture that in all these cases there lurks a reference to a combination of disconnected families of emigrants for a common purpose of settlement.

With the outbreak of the Revolution, we enter on a new period in the treatment of town nomenclature, and if we lose the controlling English influence, it is to substitute in a slightly less emphatic degree an American standard.

One-third the names given in this period are descriptive of situation or derivatives from existing names, and an equal portion were given in honor of Americans either nationally or locally renowned. Names taken from English localities are not wholly wanting. Bristol, Hampton, and Essex may perhaps be such; Manchester and Portland certainly are so, with a clear reference to the trade in Manchester cottons and silks, and in Portland stone, as reproduced in the new world; a similar principle prompted the name of the borough of Birmingham. Berlin, Lisbon, Canton and Darien among towns, and Baltic and Hamburg among parishes, are witnesses to the widening of the horizon by foreign travel and commercial ventures. The names of Hamden, assigned by the Assembly in place of Mount Carmel, in 1786, and Cromwell, of so late a date as 1851, were evidently borrowed from the annals of the English revolution of 1640; so Orange, in 1822, was distinctly given in honor of the hero of the revolution of 1689. The same spirit which dictated these selections, exulting the content of the Barelein which dictated these selections, exulting the content of the Barelein spirit which dictated these selections, exulting the content of the Barelein spirit which dictated these selections. ing in the triumphs of the Revolution, gave us the towns of Washington in 1779, of Franklin and Warren in 1786; of Columbia in 1804, of Vernon (from Mount Vernon) in 1808, and of Putnam in 1855. A kindred spirit, that which does honor to the leading official characters of the nation, gave us Monroe in 1823, during President Monroe's administration; while the next town to be incorporated, three years later, bore the name of Madison. Strangely enough, in the light of the political history of the State these were not accompanied by any like tribute to the greater leader of the party dear to Connecticut, President Jefferson. With respect for the great men of the nation, there is sure to be fostered also respect for the eminent men of the individual State; and our roll worthily commemorates such statesmen as Sherman, and such Governors as Trumbull and Griswold and Huntington and Wolcott and Seymour. number of towns, as might be expected, preserve the names of local celebrities. Such are Woodbridge and Brookfield, named from their first ministers, Benjamin Woodbridge and Thomas Brooks; Sterling, from a temporary resident, Dr. John Sterling, who made in 1794 an offer, never fulfilled, to give a public library, if he might be thus commemorated; Chaplin, from Deacon Benjamin Chaplin, who endowed the church in that parish; Ledyard, from a former proprietor of the district, and from the noted traveler, John Ledyard, a native of the soil; Morris, from the well-known Litchfield family of that name; and Sprague and Thomaston, from the capitalists who developed the manufacturing resources of those communities.

We are limiting our inquiry to incorporated towns; as every one sees, however, the parishes or boroughs in Connecticut have often eclipsed in importance and repute the towns proper in which they are found. And of course a large number of these local business centres of modern growth hand down the names of the men or the families who have promoted them; thus we have Ansonia, from Anson G. Phelps of New York, Jewett City, Collinsville, Plantsville,

Danielsonville, and so on.

The habit of naming from points of natural scenery and from geographical relation to other places has continued during the post-Revolutionary period, giving a large number of appellations, as a rule not at all interesting. There are a few graphic exceptions, such as Prospect and Bloomfield. Fortunately the list is disfigured by only one hybrid compound, that is, only one in which the several parts are evidently taken from different languages; the exception, and that as recent as 1869, is Plainville, heretofore locally known as the Great Plain. The single other instance in which this termination appears is in Montville, where both parts are French, and where the meaning, "hill-residence," not only describes appropriately the elevated situation, but has a covert reference to the family name of the first pastor of the flock, the Rev. James Hillhouse, a name made memorable to New Haven also, through a line of his descendants.

Under date of 1844 appears the only Indian name besides Norwalk borne by a Connecticut town, that of Naugatuck. We do well to regret that so many of the euphonious syllables which preceded all names of our choosing on this soil have been thought unworthy of formal adoption; the only recompense must lie in their retention to mark lesser local divisions, some of which are as familiarly known as any towns; so we have Willimantic, Mystic, Niantic, Montowese, Cos-Cob, and a long catalogue of others. In this matter of esteem for Indian terminology, Connecticut showed herself less conservative than any other of the colonies; to recur to Massachusetts for comparison, there Scituate in the Plymouth Colony was the sole example until 1762; then before the Revolution we find Natick, Marshpee, and Cohasset, reinforced in later times by half a dozen more.

In the entire Connecticut list there is no name derived from classical literature; the pervading influence of the College did not encourage any such affectations as have disfigured, for instance, central New York, with its Ovid and Tully, its Marathon and Pharsalia, its Delphi and Tyre, its Romulus and Pompey, and a host of others.

There are only two names in our list which allow any suspicion of a sentimental origin; these are Union, already mentioned, and Avon, named in 1830 by some admirer of the bard of Avon. It is a proof perhaps of the more sober and prosaic nature of Connecticut pioneers, that they did not emulate Roger Williams in that sublime touch of religious sentiment in which he gave his city of refuge the name of Providence; a generation, however, which coined or adopted the beautiful name of Fairfield cannot be wholly wanting in the poetic sense.

I may add a word as to the relative responsibilty of the town itself and the Colony authorities for the names actually given. In earlier times the evidence goes to show that the preferences of the settlers in a new place had the controlling influence, while for the later Colonial period the central power had much more to do with determining the selection. Yet there were exceptions enough to point a striking contrast to the experience of Massachusetts. There, after the original charter was set aside, in 1684, the colony became a province in the full sense of the original distinction of those words; the volunteer settlement became a conquered outpost of England, and a race of royal governors left their became a conquered outpost of England, and a race of royal governors left their broad mark on the vanquished territory in a monotonous series of derivatives from courtiers and politicians, to which as I have said before, Connecticut, with her governors always chosen by popular election, has no parallel. In the ordinary run of cases, probably, the choice of a name was left to the governor. When the inhabitants, as rarely happened after the earliest years, expressed a preference, it was usually respected. Occasionally, however, just often enough to keep alive the knowledge of their right to do so, the authorities exercised even in such cases the power of decision. Thus, in 1687, the primitive settlers of what we know as Danbury petitioned for town-privileges, requesting the name of Swampfield, and perhaps it may be thought to imply an Essex origin for the family of the then Governor, Robert Treat, that in rejecting as he did for the family of the then Governor, Robert Treat, that in rejecting as he did the prosaic compound which the people asked for, he substituted a village name familiar to none but an Essex man, though full of suggestion to him of Danebury, the ancient encampment of the Danish invader in that shire of eastern England. Again, a generation later, in 1720, when a petition came in from the scattered farmers of what had been locally known as Hartford Mountains, or Hanover, that they should be set off as the town of Hanover, the Assembly, or more properly Governor Saltonstall himself, discarded the proposed name, which might well have seemed like an obtrusive attempt to profess allegiance to the house lately seated on the British throne, and assigned instead the colorless name of Bolton. The incident is quite in keeping with the favorite attitude of Connecticut towards the mother country, putting in the background as much as possible the relation between them. Another instance of these interferences with the avowed will of the petitioning inhabitants, is in the case of a part of Norwich, which in 1786 sent a request to be made into a town by the name of Bath, but Bozrah was preferred by the Assembly. The floating tradition, which I give for what it is worth, is that the change was in consequence of some one's observing the particolored homespun suit worn by the rustic messenger who offered the petition, and flippantly reciting the solemn apostrophe of the Hebrew prophet: "Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah?" Whether the explanation is correct or not, certain it is that the name originally presented was stricken out and another conferred, at a time when Biblical names had ceased to be the fashion for such purposes in Connecticut, and one which has so little to commend it that it is one of the few of our town names which remains unique, not duplicated in the lists of any of the newer States.

It would require a closer study of the currents of population for the last four-score years than I have been able to give, to show exhaustively how the dispersion of the sons of Connecticut has dotted the wide continent with the old town names, and with others derived from honored families of the State. Not only on the Western Reserve in Ohio do Norwalk and Saybrook, New London and New Haven, Lyme and Danbury, Cleveland and Painesville, Canfield and Tallmadge, and a multitude of other names, hand down the record of the first peopling of that region as "New Connecticut." Later emigrations to further

distances have kept repeating the same process, and just as the forefathers made old Connecticut a guide-book to those English hamlets which they held in brightest remembrance, so the descendants inheriting their enterprise as pioneers, have made of new homes all over the west and south-west speaking memorials of the State of their birth; and herein, though it be in a sense which no prophet or statesman foresaw, is fulfilled the bold promise of the charter which his gracious majesty King Charles II. magnificently, if ignorantly, gave in 1662, providing that his loyal Colony of Connecticut should run for the future from the Narragansett river on the east, westward—westward still, coress the continent to the Papific Scal across the continent to the Pacific Sea!

APPENDIX.

A List is subjoined of the 167 incorporated towns in Connecticut, chronologically arranged according to the dates of the first use of their names, so far as the present writer is informed. The supposed origin of the names is indicated in parentheses, or by figures, with the following meaning:-1, from localities in England and other foreign countries; 2, from personal names; 3, from other American localities, especially in Connecticut; 4, from peculiarities of natural situation; 5, from the Bible.

1636, Saybrook, 2. 1636, Saybrook, 2.
1637, Hartford, 1.
1637, Wethersfield, 1.
1639, Milford; 4 or 1.
1639, Guilford, 1.
1640, New Haven, 4.
1640, Greenwich, 1.
1642, Stamford, 1.
1643, Stratford, 1.
1645, Farmington, 4.
1646, Fairfield, 4.
1650, Norwalk (India) 1705, Groton, 1. 1706, Scotland, 1. 1708, Killingly, 1. 1709, Ridgefield, 4. 1650, Norwalk (Indian). 1653, Branford, 1. 1653, Branford, 1.
1653, Middletown, 4.
1658, New London, 1.
1659, Norwich, 1.
1664, Meriden, 1:
1666, Stonington, 4.
1667, Killingworth, 1.
1667, Lyme, 1.
1668, Haddam, 1.
1670, Wallingford, 1.
1670, Wallingford, 1.
1674, Suffield, 4.
1674, Woodbury, 4.
1675, Derby, 1.
1683, Enfield, 1.
1686, Waterbury, 4.
1687, Preston, 1.
1687, Danbury, 1.
1690, Woodstock, 1.
1691, Windham, 1.
1692, Glastonbury, 1.
1695, Lebanon, 5. 1710, Ashford, 4. 1759, Bethel, 5. 1695, Lebanon, 5. 1699, Colchester, 1.

1700, Plainfield, 4. 1702, Mansfield, 2. 1703, Canterbury, 1. 1703, New Milford, 3. 1704, Durham, 1. 1707, East Haven, 3. 1707, Hebron, 5. 1708, Voluntown (see above, p. 60). 1708, Newtown, 1. (?) 1710, Ashford, 4.
1711, Coventry, 1.
1713, Pomfret, 1.
1715, Tolland, 1.
1718, East Haddam, 3.
1718, Stafford, 1.
1718, Newington, 1.
1718, Rocky Hill, 4.
1719, Litchfield, 1.
1720, Bolton, 1.
1724, North Stonington, 3.
1724, Cheshire, 1. 1724, Cheshire, 1. 1754, New Britain, 1. 1756, East Hartford, 3. 1762, Bethany, 5. 1767, Chatham, 1 or 2. 1768, East Windsor, 3. 1768, North Branford, 3. 1777, Eastford, 3. 1779, Washington, 2. 1780, Watertown, 4.* 1784, Woodbridge, 2.

1725, Willington, 1.
1726, Wilton, 1.
1726, Southington, 4.
1726, [New] Salem, 3.
1728, New Fairfield, 3.
1729, Redding, 2.
1730, Thompson, 2.
1731, Southbury, 3.
1731, New Canaan, 5.
1732, Torrington, 1.
1732, Barkhamsted, 1.
1732, Colebrook, 1.
1732, Harwinton, 3.
1732, Union (see above, p. 60).
1733, Hartland, 1 or 3.
1733, Winchester, 1. 1790, Middlebury, 4. 1794, Sterling, 2. 1795, Plymouth, 3. 1796, Wolcott, 2. 1797, Trumbull, 2. 1800, Bridgeport, 4. 1801, Waterford, 4. 1802, Sherman, 2. 1803, Bridgewater, 4. 1804, Columbia, 2. 1806, Burlington, 3. (?) 1806, Canton, 1. 1806, Canton, 1. 1806, West Hartford, 3. 1808, Vernon, 3. 1809, Chaplin, 2. 1810, Westbrook, 3. 1813, North Canaan, 3. 1733, Winchester, 1. 1733, New Hartford, 3. 1734, Somers, 2. 1735, Ellington, 2. (?) 1738, Norfolk, 1. 1815, Griswold, 2. 1816, East Lyme, 3. 1816, East Lyme, 3.
1820, Darien, 3.
1820, Essex, 4.
1822, East Granby, 3.
1822, Orange, 2.
1823, Manchester, 1.
1823, Monroe, 2.
1826, Madison, 2.
1827, Prospect, 4.
1830, Avon, 1.
1831, Plainville, 4.
1833, Windsor Locks, 3.
1835, Bloomfield, 3 or 4,
1835, Westport, 4.
1836, Ledyard, 2.
1838, Clinton, 2 or 3.
1841, Portland, 1.
1844, Naugatuck (Indian 1738, Goshen, 5. 1738, Canaan, 5. 1738, Canaan, 5.
1738, Cornwall, 1.
1738, Kent, 1.
1738, Salisbury, 1.
1739, North Haven, 3.
1739, Bethlehem, 5.
1739, Sharon, 5.
1740, Chester, 1.
1741, Oxford, 1.
1743, Roxbury, 4.
1744, Middlefield, 4. 1744, Middlefield, 4. 1747, Andover, 3. 1747, Marlborough, 1 or 2. 1752, Brooklyn, 4.
1785, Berlin, 1.
1785, Bristol, 1.
1786, Bozrah, 5.
1786, Franklin, 2.
1786, Hamden, 2.
1786, Lisbon, 1.
1786, Warren, 2.
1786, Granby, 3 (?).
1786, Hampton, 1 or 3.
1786, Montville, 4 and 2.
1787, Weston, 4.
1788, Brookfield, 2.
1789, Huntington, 2. 1752, Brooklyn, 4. 1844, Naugatuck (Indian). 1845, Easton, 3. 1845, South Windsor, 3. 1850, Seymour. 2. 1851, Cronwell, 2. 1851, Croffwell, 2. 1852, Old Saybrook, 3. 1855, Old Lyme, 3. 1855, Putnam, 2. 1856, Beacon Falls, 4. 1859, Morris, 2. 1861, Sprague, 2. 1866, Thomaston, 2.

CARPETS! CARPETS!

You will always find in our warehouse

** A LARGE AND VARIED STOCK **

CARPETINGS, & OIL & CLOTHS,

Paper Hangings, Window Shades, Laces, Etc., Etc.

ALSO, UPHOLSTERY GOODS, RAW SILKS,

JUTES, REPS, COTELINES, DAMASKS, Etc.,

AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.



WE ARE MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS AND HEADQUARTERS

FOR THIS

CELEBRATED FLOOR COVERING,

For Vestibules, Bathrooms, Kitchens, and any place where a warm, durable floor covering which water will not injure is required, it is

THE BEST IN THE WORLD.

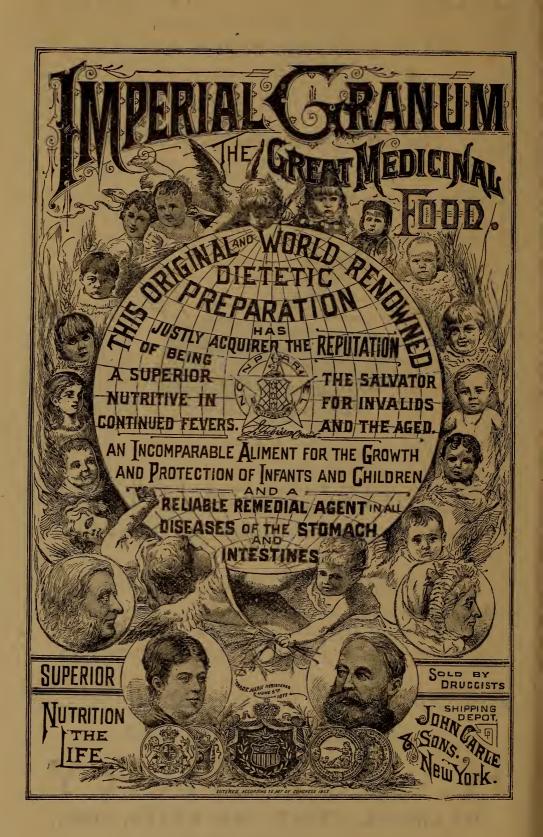
Visit our Carpet Store when in the City

AND BE CONVINCED THAT YOU CAN SAVE MONEY.

H. B. PERRY,

914 CHAPEL STREET, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

OPPOSITE GREEN.



For Coughs, Colds and Sore Throats, an Alleviator of Consumption, and of great benefit in most cases of Dyspepsia.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

They are the result of over forty years' experience in compounding COUGH REMEDIES.

RETAIL PRICE 10 CENTS PER QUARTER POUND. FOR SALE BY ALL DEALERS.

J. H. AUGUR'S ART ROOMS, 73 ORANGE ST.,

Between Chapel and Crown Sts., New Haven.

Etchings, Engravings and Photographs

FRAMED AND UNFRAMED, ALWAYS ON HAND.

Artists' Materials of every description, Tubes, Colors, Canvas, Brushes, Palettes, Oils and Varnish, Water Colors, Whatman Board, Drawing Papers, Crayons, Stamps, &c., &c. LaCroix Mineral Colors, Lustra Metallic Colors, Gold and Bronze Paints, Brass and Copper for Repousé Work, Ivory White Ware for Decoration, a full line of Studies in Landscapes, Flowers, Birds and Animals.

For Wedding and Anniversary Gifts a most complete assortment of Bric-a-Brac, comprising elegant pieces of Royal, Worcester, Doulton, Hungarian and other wares, Antique Brass Goods, Tables, Easels, Pedestals, Lamps, Florentine Statuary—unsurpassed in design and workmanship.

HIGH GRADE STATIONERY, BEAUTIFUL IN SHADE, TEXTURE AND FINISH, THE NEWEST STYLES, AND QUALITY UNEQUALLED.

73 ORANGE STREET, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

F. T. JARMAN, BOOKSELLER AND STATIONER

No. 3 Exchange Building, 123 Church St., New Haven, Conn., CHOICE BOOKS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Family Reading, School Prizes, etc., at the Lowest Prices.

FAMILY BIBLES, ELECANTLY BOUND AND ILLUSTRATED.

If you want a Good Sunday School Library, buy of F. T. JARMAN.

THE OLD

HAIR HAVEN DRUG STORE,

SALISBURY BROS., Proprietors,

IS THE PLACE TO BUY ANYTHING IN THEIR LINE OF BUSINESS.

QUALITY THE BEST. PRICES REASONABLE.

S. L. SALISBURY.

D. T. SALISBURY.

ELI MORRIS,

964 Grand Ave., New Haven, Conn.

THE GIANT TREE SAW,

For sawing down, superior to all others for this purpose.

Length of Saws with Patent Handles, Price each, - - -

These saws are made of a quality of Steel specially adapted for the purpose, and will cut faster than any other narrow saw in market, working with *less friction* and greater ease, and will make a straight cut through the log (a curved saw will not do this. For use in hard wood, or sawing down trees, they have no equal. Set and filed ready for use.

-===SAW REPAIRING.====

Grinding, Re-toothing, Setting and Filing of Circular, Cross-cut, Mill, Hand, Rip, Pane and Back Saws, or repairs on any kind of saws known, at short notice.

—{ ELI MORRIS.}—

"The Great North Western Giant" Cross-Cut Saw,

(Patented May 18,-1880.)

Acknowledged to be—by those using them—the simplest of all patent tooth saws in existence to keep in order. Ground four gauges THINNER ON BACK THAN TOOTH. Will run with less set, is the fastest and smoothest cutting saw in the world. Each saw is fully WARRANTED.

A. C. HALSTED.

A. J. HARMOUNT.

HALSTED & HARMOUNT,

Successors to Halsted & Alling,

L-U-M-B-E-R

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Office, 109 Water Street, between Brewery and Brown, New Haven, Conn.

BEACONS, BUOYS, ETC.

The following is the List of Beacons, Buoys, etc., which mark the Ship Channel from Point Judith, through the Race and Long Island Sound to East River, from Point Judith through Fisher's Island Sound to Bartlett's Reef, and also entrances to Connecticut River and the harbors of Mystic, New London, New Haven and Bridgeport. It is compiled from the Government "List of Beacons, Buoys, Towers and Other Day-Marks in the Third Light-House District. Corrected to August 1st, 1885."

The government list, from which this is taken, and which contains minute descriptions of marks with complete sailing directions, is sent free to any ship master on application to the office of the Light-House Board, Washington, D. C.

For sailing directions see end of this list.

BLOCK ISLAND SOUND AND TRIBUTARIES.

Entering from Sea to Long Island Sound, to mark the Main Ship Channel between Point Judith and Block Island and Little Gull Island, to the Race, Long Island Sound.

Name of station or locality of aid.	Color of aid.	No., if a buoy.	Description of mark or aid.	Depth at lowest tides, in feet.	Visible, Miles.
Point Judith Light-station.	White		Stone Tower 46 feet high. Light, flashing white.	••	14
Block Island Light-station.	Light brown	• •	Two Story Granite Dwelling. Light, fixed white.	• •	$13\frac{1}{2}$
Block Island Breakwater Range (front).		••	Lantern suspended from a stake. Light, fixed red.	••	6
Block Island Breakwater Range (rear).	White		Lantern on mast near small white house. Lt fixed red.	• •	6
Block Island Light-station (southeasterly).	black.		Dwelling, with tower 52 ft high. Lt., fixed white.	••	21
Block Island (north) Reef. Southwest Ledge	Black		Whistling Buoy Nun Buoy	48 30	
Montauk Point (Great Eastern Rock) Buoy.	Black	3	1st-cl. nun; spar in winter.	30	
Montauk Point Light-station.			Stone Tower. Lt. fixed, with white flashes.		$19\frac{1}{2}$
Shagwong Reef Buoy Shagwong Rock	Red and bl'k.		1st-class nun; spar in win. Spar, 25 ft	8	
Middle Ground, or Cerberus Shoal Buoy			2d-class, spar.	18	
Cerberus Shoal Little Gull Island Light- station.	Gray	• •	Whistling Buoy Granite tower 74 ft. high. Light, fixed white.	42	i7
Breese Rock Buoy Gardiner's Island Light-	Red and bl'k. Dark brown.		1st-class spar	27	ii.
station.		١	high. Lt. fixed white.		
Entering from the Eastwa Channel through Long Is	ord, to mark to land Sound.	he ·	Channel through the Race of	to A	lain
Race Point Buoy Race Rock Light-station	Gray; lantern	2	1st-class spar Light,	17	14
Valiant Rock Buoy Dittle Gull Island Buoy	Red and bl'k.		red and white flashes. 1st-class spar	17 16	
Little Gull Island Light- station.	Gray		2d-cl. nun; spar in winter. Granite Tower 74 ft. high. Light, fixed white.	10	i7
	Black, with white streak		Two masts; name. Two reflector-lights, fixed white.		10
		1		1	

LONG ISLAND SOUND AND TRIBUTARIES.

Entering from Eastward from Bartlett's Reef, to mark the Main Ship Channel in Long Island Sound to Throg's Neck, New York.

Name of station or locality of aid.	Color of aid.	No., if a buoy.	Description of mark or aid.	Depth at lowest tides, in feet.	Visible Miles.
Bartlett's Reef Buoy Black Boy Rock Buoy Plum Island Light-station.	Red White; lan-	2.	Spar, 35 feet	18 18	14
Hatchett's Reef Buoy	tern, black. Red	6	flashing white, 46 ft. high. Spar, 35 feet	15	
Hatchett's Reef Buoy Entrance to Channel north Long Sand Shoal.	Red	8	Spar, 35 feet	is	
Saybrook Breakwater Light-station.			Lantern hung from a stake. Light, fixed white.	• • •	6
Saybrook (Lynde Point) Light-station.			Stone tower 64 feet high. Light, fixed white.		
Long Sand Shoal (east end) Buoy. Orient Shoal			Spar, 35 feet	15 18	
Cornfield Point Light-ship.	Red	• •	Two masts, name. Light fixed red reflector.		
Long Sand Shoal (west end) Buoy.			2d-class nun; spar in winter.	1	
Horton's Point Light-station. Six Mile Reef			Square brick tower 35 feet high. Light, fixed white. 3d-class nun buoy and spar		16
Hammonassett Pt Buoy			buoy when ice runs. Spar, 30 feet	18	
Charles's Reef Buoy Kimberly's Reef Buoy	Red Red and bl'k.	4	Spar, 30 feet	18 15	
Sou'west Indian Reef Buoy Faulkner's Island Light- station.	Red		Spar	21	15
Faulkner's Island Buoy Goose Island Buoy	Black Red	1 8	Spar, 35 feet	18 15	
East Ledge Buoy Branford Reef Beacon	$ \mathrm{Red} \ldots $	10	Spar, 35 feet	18	
Roanoke Point Buoy	Black	5	shaft and ball. Spar, 35 feet	18	
Townsend's Ledge Buoy Round Rock Buoy Big Boil	Red	12	Spar, 45 feet	18 15	• • •
215 2011			opar oddy, wo roco		<u></u>

Entering from Eastward from Bartlett's Reef, to mark the Main Ship Channel in Long Island Sound from New Haven (Southwest Ledge) Light-house to Throg's Neck, New York.

Southwest Ledge Light-Red		One-story house. Light		13
station.		fixed white; 32 ft. high.		
New Haven Light-house White			• • •	
tower.		tinued.		
Herod's Point Shoal Buoy. Black	7	Spar, 35 feet	18	
Luddington Rock Buoy Red and bl'k.		1st-cl. nun; spar in winter.	16	
Pon'd Point Buoy Red	14	Spar, 35 feet	18	
Welch's (or Cedar) Pt Buoy Red	16	Spar, 35 feet	18	
Stratford Point Light-sta-White	1	Tower 35 feet high. Light,		123
tion.		flashing white.		
Stratford Pt. Shoal Buoy. Red	16	Spar, 40 feet	14	
		flashing white.		

Name of station or locality of aid.	Color of aid.	No., if a buoy.	Description of mark or aid.	Depth at lowest tides, in feet.	Visible Miles.
Stratford Shoals Light-sta-	Gray		Tower 40 ft. high. Light,		121
tion (Middle Ground).	Gray	• •	flashing white.		103
Mount Misery Shoal Buoy	Rlack	11		11	
Old Field Point Light-sta-			Dwelling. Light, fixed		
tion.	tern, black.	• •	white, 46 ft. from ground.		112
Bridgeport Harbor Light-			Tower and dwelling white.		123
station.	tern, black.		Lt., fixed red, 34 ft. high.		
Black Rock Light-station.			Stone tower, 33 feet high.		12
8	tern, black.		Light, fixed white.		
Black or Huncher's Rock	Red		An iron-pile structure with		
(Penfield Reef) Beacon.			a large cage.		
Penfield Reef Light-sta-	White		A one-story dwelling. Lt.,		$12\frac{8}{4}$
tion.			flashing Red, 37 ft. high.		
Pine Creek Buoy	Red	18	Spar, 40 feet	21	• • •
Norwalk Island Shoal (east	Red	20	2d-class can	16	
end) Buoy.			Tuan aboft with some		
Great Reef	One w. len	• •	Iron shaft, with cage		191
tion.	tern, black.	• •	Two-story granite dwell'g. Light, fixed white with		1.25
tion.	tern, prack.		red flashes. 46 ft. high.		
Norwalk Island (west end)	Red	22	2d-class can; spar in win-	16	
or Green's Ledge Buoy.		~~	ter.	1	
Eaton's Point Shoal Buoy.		13	Spar, 40 feet	15	
Eaton's Neck Light-station	White; lan-		Stone tower, 63 feet high.		
	tern, black.		Light, fixed white.		
Lloyd's Harbor Light-sta-	White		Square tower. Light, fixed		$11\frac{1}{2}$
tion.			red. 34 feet high.		
Smith's Rock Buoy	Red	24	Spar, 35 feet		
The Cows, or Shippan Pt.	Red	26	2d-class can.	12	
Buoy. Stamford Harbor Light-	Rod Lontorn		Round tower, on a red pier.		191
			1 ~		$13\frac{1}{4}$
Lloyd's Point Shoal Buoy.	Black	15	Spar, 40 feet	18	
Centre Island Reef Buov	Black	17	Spar. 40 feet	18	:::
Great Captain's Island Lt	White		Dwelling. Light, fixed		14
station.			white. 46 feet high.	1	
Bluefish Reef Buoy		28	Spar, 35 feet	18	
Matinicock Point Buoy	Red	19	Spar, 40 feet	18	
Scotch Cap Buoy	Red	2	2d class spar		
Delancey's Point Buoy Execution Rocks Shoal			2d-class spar		1
Buoy (north end).	Red and bl'k.	•••	Spar, 35 feet	18	
Exe. Rocks Shoal (E. side)	Red		Spar Buoy, 35 feet	18	
Execution Rocks Light-	White		Stone tower, 47 feet high.	1	13
station.			Light, fixed white.		
	Red and bl'k.		Spar, 35 feet	18	
Buoy (southwest end).					
Middle Rock Buoy	Red and bl'k.		3d-class spar	6	
Sand's Point Reef Buoy		21	Spar, 40 feet	21	
Sand's Point Light-station.		• •		$ \cdots $	13
Gangway Rocks Buoy	tern, black.	22	white. 46 feet high. Spar, 45 feet	20	
Success Rock Spindle	Red	20	An iron shaft		
City Island Shoal Buoy	Red			15	
Stepping Stones Light-sta-	Red		Lantern on dwelling. Lt.		12
tion.			fixed red. 36 feet high		
Throg's Neck Buoy	Red	32	Spar, 40 feet, and a cage.		
Throg's Neck Light sta-	White		Wooden tower, 61 ft. high		123
tion.			Light, fixed white.	1	1
	4 10				

FISHER'S ISLAND SOUND.

Entering from Point Judith Light-house through Fisher's Island Sound to the Westward of Bartlett's Reef Light-vessel.

	70) 110gree 000000	•			
Name of station or locality of aid.	Color of aid.	No., if a buoy.	Description of mark or aid.	Depth at lowest tides, in feet.	Visible Miles.
				<u> </u>	
Point Judith Light-station.	White		Tower, 46 ft. high. Light,		14
			flashing white		
Block Island North Reef.	Black	1	Whistling Buoy	24	
Watch Hill Light-station.	Gray		Granite tower, 40 ft. high. Light, fixed white.		13
Gangway Rock	Red	2	1st-class spar buoy	21	
Watch Hill Reef Buoy	Black		Bell buoy	21	
Watch Hill Reef Buoy	Black		Iron spindle, square cage.		
Sugar Reef	Black		Iron spindle, cage form of		
			cone.		
East Spindle	Pod		An Iron spin., square cage.	4	
Napatree Pt. Ledge Buoy. Wicopesset Rock	Plack	4	2d-class can; spar in wint.	18	
Middle Cround Puer	Diack		An iron spin., square cage.	4	
Middle Ground Buoy	ned	6	2d-class can in summer.	18	• •
	White		spar in winter. Dwelling; Lt. fixed white,		11
station.	D 1 11111	`	$32\frac{1}{2}$ feet from ground.		
East of Latimer's Reef	Red and bl'k.		Spar buoy, 35 feet		• •
Seal Rocks (northeast)	Red and blk.		Spar buoy, 35 feet	1::	
Seal Rocks	Black	3	Spar buoy, 35 feet	15	
North Latimer's Reef	Red and DIK.	• •	Spar buoy, 35 feet	15	
Latimer's Reef Light-station.		• •	Iron tower, lant. blk. 56 ft. high. Lightflash. white.	••	13
Young's Rock	Black	5	Spar buoy, 35 feet	15	
Eel Grass Shoal (southeast)	Red	10	Spar buoy, 35 feet	18	
Eel Grass Shoal (nor'west).			Spar buoy, 35 feet	20	
Ram Island Reef	Red	::	An iron spin., round cage.		. • •
Ram Island Reef Buoy	Red	14	2d-class can; spar in wint. Spar buoy, 35 feet	18	
Middle Clump (north)	Black	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Spar buoy, 35 feet	18	
Sweeper's Ground Buoy.	Red	16	Spar, 30 feet		• •
Groton Long Point Reef Beacon.	Red,	••	An iron spin., with a cage in form of inverted cone.		••
North Dumpling Rock Light-station.	White		Lantern on dwelling. Lt., fixed red, 39½ feet high.		11
North Hill Reef	Black	7	Spar buoy, 30 feet	10	
Potter's or Sea Flower Reef			Iron spindle, with cage	10	
Beacon.			Tron spinare, with eage		• •
			Two masts; name. Two	66	10
Bartlett's Reef	white streak. Red		Spar buoy, 35 feet	18	
Going from Fisher's Island ling Rock and Sea Flower			through the Channel between	Du	\overline{mp} -
Potter's or Sea Flower Reef	Red and bl'k.	••	Iron spindle and cage		
Beacon. North Dumpling Light-	White		Lantern on dwelling. Lt.,	11	11
station. Groton Long Point Reef	Red		fixed red, 39½ feet high. An iron spin., with a cage		••
Beacon.	$\operatorname{Red} \dots$		in form of inverted cone. Spar buoy, 30 feet	12	
Channel Buoy	Perpendic'lar		Spar, 20 feet	11	• •
Channel Buoy	stripes. Perpendic'lar stripes.		Spar, 20 feet	11	
	<u> </u>	-			

Name of station or locality of aid.	Color of aid.	No., if a buoy.	Depth at lowest tides, in feet. Visible Miles.
Whale Rock	Red	• •	An iron spindle with a 3 square cage.
Morgan's Point, or Mystic River Light-station.	White	• •	Lantern on dwelling. Lt., 11 fixed white; 44 ft. high.
Ram Island Flats	Red Black	2	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Entering New London Harbor from Long Island Sound, by Main Channel, from Bartlett's Reef Light-vessel.

Bartlett's Reef Light-ship.	Black, with		Two masts; name. Two	66	10
*,	white streak.		fixed white reflector lights.		
Little Goshen Reef	Black	1	Spar buoy, 25 feet	15	
Rapid Rock			Spar buoy, 25 feet		
Goshen Reef		3	Spar buoy, 25 feet	13	
Sarah's Ledge		• •	Spar buoy, 35 feet	20	
Ledge off Cormorant Rock		5	Spar buoy, 35 feet	15	
Southwest Ledge	Red and bl'k.		Spar buoy, 25 feet		
Southwest point of Black	Red	2	2d-class can; spar in win-	18	
Ledge Buoy.	n		ter.		
Black Ledge Beacon	Black		A spindle and two cones.	::	• •
Frank's Ledge			Spar buoy, 25 feet		
New London Light-station	White	• •	A stone tower, 85 ft. high.		15
M 1, 1 T 1	D1 1	-	Light, fixed white.		
Melton's Ledge	Black	7	Spar buoy	9	

Entering from the Sound, to mark the Southeast Channel over Saybrook Bar and into the Connecticut River.

Starboard Bar Buoy Red Entrance Buoy Perpendic	8 2d-class can; spar in win. 18 'lar Spar, 30 feet
stripes.	A granite structure, with 6
Saybrook Breakwater	globe. Stake-light. Light, fixed 6
Light-station. Saybrook (Lynde Point) Light-station. White	white. Stone tower, 64 feet high. Light, fixed white.

Entering from the Sound, to mark the Connecticut River from Saybrook Lighthouse.

Calves Island Light-station	Black			Iron column. Light, fixed	5
	T) ,			white.	
Hayden's Reef Buoy	Black	• • • • • •	1	2d·class nun; spar in win- 8	• •
South end of Pequot Reef.	Black		3		
Brockway's Beach Light- station.	Black			Spar buoy, 25 feet 10 Iron column. Light, fixed white.	5
Mud Island (South end)	Red		2	Spar buoy, 25 feet 12 Iron column. Light, fixed	
Devil's Wharf Light-station.	Black	• .• • • •	• •	Iron column. Light, fixed	5
Chester Rocks	Red .		4	Spar buoy, 20 feet 8	

Name of mark or locality of aid.	Color of aid,	No., if a buoy.	Description of mark or aid.	Depth at lowest tides, in feet.	Visible Miles.
Luddington Rock West Haven Flats Southwest Ledge Light- station. Quixe's Ledge Adam's Fall Buoy New Haven Harbor (old) Light-house. Party's Bar Fort Hale, or Black Rock. Shag Bank New Haven Long Wharf Light-station.	Black	1 4 3 6 5	Spar buoy, 30 feet One-story house. Light, fixed white, 32 feet high. An iron spin., with a cask. 2d-class can; spar in wint. Stone tower. Light discontinued. 2d-class nun buoy Spar buoy, 35 feet Spar buoy, 30 feet Lantern on wooden tower 16 ft. high; Light, fixed red	11 6 11 17 14	13

To mark the Channel to Bridgeport Harbor, Connecticut.

Penfield Reef Light-station.	gray; pier,	Granite dwelling, and tow- er 37 feet high. Light, flashing red.
Black or Huncher's Rock Beacon.		An iron pile with a large
Stratford Point Shoal		Spar buoy, 40 feet 14
Black Rock Light-station.	White; lan- tern. black.	 Stone tower, 33 feet high 12 Light, fixed white.
Bridgeport Light-station	White; lan-	 On iron piles 34 feet high 1234 Light, fixed red.
East Flats		Spar buoy, 25 feet 10
		A wooden pyramid with a spar and cask.
		Spar, 25 feet

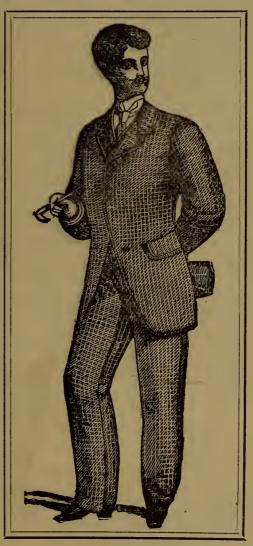
SAILING DIRECTIONS.

- 1. In approaching the channel, etc., from seaward, RED BUOYS, with EVEN NUMBERS, will be found on the STARBOARD side of the channel, and must be left on the STARBOARD hand in passing in.
- 2. In approaching the channel, etc., from seaward, BLACK BUOYS, with ODD NUMBERS, will be found on the PORT side of the channel, and must be left on the PORT hand in passing in.
- 3. Buoys painted with RED and BLACK HORIZONTAL STRIPES will be found on obstructions, with channelways on either side of them, and may be left on either hand in passing in.
- 4. Buoys painted with white and black perpendicular stripes will be found in MID-CHANNEL, and must be passed close-to to avoid danger.

Perches, with balls, cages, etc., will, when placed on buoys, be at turning-points, the color and number indicating on what side they shall be passed.

Different channels in the same bay, sound, river, or harbor, will be marked, as far as practicable, by different descriptions of buoys. Principal channels will be marked by nun buoys; secondary channels, by can buoys; and minor channels by spar buoys. When there is but one channel, nun buoys, properly colored and numbered, are usually placed on the starboard side, and can buoys on the port side of it.

LEIGH & PRINDLE, CLOTHIERS,

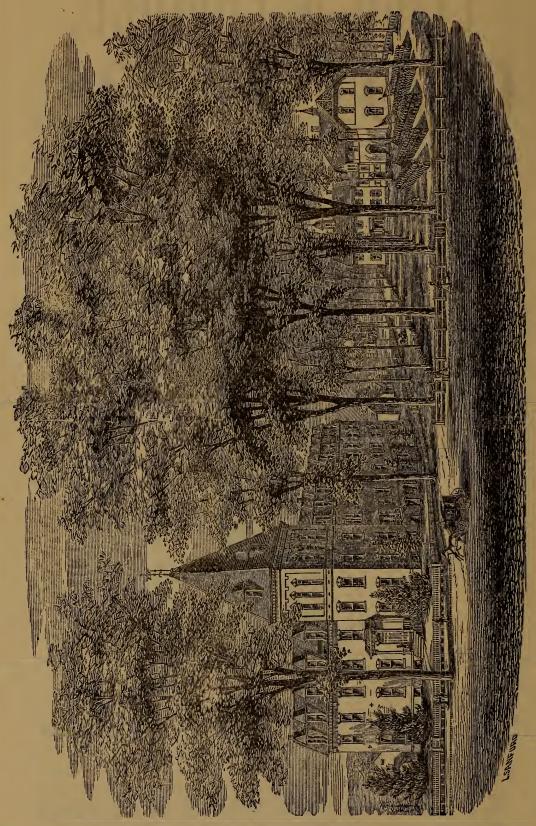


813 Chapel St.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

N. B.---All Goods can be Returned [if not soiled], and the money refunded.

Episcopal Academy of Connecticut.



FIRST-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS. Seven Resident Teachers. Military Drill. For circulars apply to the Principal, Rev. S. J. HORTON, D. D., Cheshire, Conn.

CONNECTICUT COURTS.

Supreme Court of Errors.

Chief Judge-JOHN D. PARK, Norwich.

Associate Judges:

ELISHA CARPENTER, Hartford.

DWIGHT LOOMIS, Rockville.

DWIGHT W. PARDEE, Hartford.

MILES T. GRANGER, North Canaan.

Reporter—JOHN HOOKER, Hartford.

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.—Hartford, Litchfield, Windham, Middlesex and Tolland Counties.—1st Tuesday in January; 1st Tuesday in March; 1st Tuesday in May; 1st Tuesday in October.

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.—New London County.—Last Tuesday in May; 3d Tuesday in October.

New Haven County.—1st Tuesday in June; 1st Tuesday in December. Fairfield County.—3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in October.

Superior Court.

Judges:

EDWARD I. SANFORD, New Haven. CHAS. B. ANDREWS, Litchfield. SIDNEY B. BEARDSLEY, Bridgeport. DAVID TORRANCE, Birmingham. HENRY STODDARD, New Haven.

Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

New Haven County.—Jonathan Ingersoll, New Haven; Edward A. Anketell, New Haven; Edward F. Cole, Waterbury.

Hartford County.—Charles W. Johnson, Hartford; Francis Chambers, Hartford.

New London County.—John C. Averill, Norwich; John C. Kellogg, Norwich.

Fairfield County.—Samuel B. Sumner, Bridgeport; William R. Shelton, Bridgeport; David B. Booth, Danbury.

Litchfield County.—WILLIAM L. RANSOM, Litchfield; DWIGHT C. KILBOURN, Litchfield.

Middletown; Frederick Vinal, Middletown; Frederick Vinal, Middletown.

Windham County.—Samuel H. Seward, Putnam; Huber Clark, Willimantic; Edgar M. Warner, Central Village.

Tolland County.—ERWIN O. DIMOCK, Tolland; GELON W. WEST, Rockville.

State Attorneys.

TILTON E. DOOLITTLE, New Haven.
GEORGE E. TERRY, Waterbury.
WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, Hartford.
JOHN M. THAYER, Norwich.
JAMES HUNTINGTON, Woodbury.
WM. T. ELMER, Middletown.
JOHN J. PENROSE, Central Village.
BENEZET H. BILL, Rockville.

Sheriffs.

(Term expires June 1st, 1887.)

ROBERT O. GATES, Derby.

JOHN I. HUTCHINSON, ESSEX.

CHRISTIAN SWARTZ, Norwalk.

CHARLES H. OSGOOD, Putnam.

ALNA W. SPAULDING, Hartford.

FRANK HAWKINS, Griswold.

HENRY J. ALLEN, Torrington.

ORRIN C. WEST, Vernon.

(After June 1st, 1887.)

ROBERT O. GATES, Derby.

ALVA W. SPAULDING, Hartford.
CHARLES B. POMEROY, Windham.
FRANK HAWKINS, Griswold.

JOHN I. HUTCHINSON, ESSEX.

JOHN J. BUELL, Hebron.
R. T. CLARKSON, Stratford.
HENRY J. ALLEN, Torrington.

Allottment of Judges for the Year 1886-87.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

January Session.—Torrance, J.—1st Tuesday in January.

Short Calendar.—Torrance, J.—February 14, and February 21. Stoddard, J.—February 25, and assignment of cases for trial.

March Session.—Stoddard, J.—1st Tuesday in March.

Criminal Terms.—Andrews, J.—1st Tuesday in January. Sanford, J.—1st Tuesday in April.

Waterbury Civil Term and Session: Short Calendar. — Andrews, J.—April 25, April 29, and assignment of cases for trial, at Waterbury.

May Session.—Andrews, J.—1st Tuesday in May, at Waterbury.

Waterbury Criminal Term. — PARDEE, J. — 4th Tuesday in April, at Waterbury.

Motion Day. Friday. Time for making Assignments, Friday at 10 A. M.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Carpenter, J.—February 28 and March 7. Phelps, J.—March 11, and assignment of cases for trial.

March Session.—Phelps, J.—3d Tuesday in March.

Criminal Terms.—Torrance, J.—1st Tuesday in March. Andrews, J.—1st Tuesday in June.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Stoddard, J.—January 31, at New London; February 4, at New London, and assignment of cases for trial.

February Session.—Andrews, J.—2d Tuesday in February, at New London. Short Calendar.—Park, Ch. J.—April 25, and May 2, at Norwich. Park, Ch. J.—May 6, at Norwich, and assignment of cases for trial.

May Session.—Torrance, J.—2d Tuesday in May, at Norwich.

Criminal Terms.—Beardsley, J.—1st Tuesday in January, at Norwich. Torrance, J.—1st Tuesday in May, at Norwich.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Beardsley, J.—January 24, and January 31, at Bridgeport. Beardsley, J.—February 4, at Bridgeport, and assignment of cases for trial.

February Session.—Beardsley, J.—2d Tuesday in February, at Bridgeport. Short Calendar.—Sanford, J.—March 28 and April 4, at Bridgeport. Beardsley, J.—April 8, at Danbury, and assignment of cases for trial.

April Session.—Beardsley, J.—2d Tuesday in April, at Danbury.

Criminal Terms.—Sanford, J.—3d Tuesday in February, at Bridgeport. Sanford, J.—2d Tuesday in May, at Danbury.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Sanford, J.—April 25, at Windham. Sanford, J.—April 29, at Windham, and assignment of cases for trial.

May Term.—Beardsley, J.—1st Tuesday in May, at Brooklyn.

Short Calendar.—Sanford, J.—May 31, at Windham. Sanford, J.—June 3, at Windham, and assignment of cases for trial.

June Session.—Beardsley, J.—1st Tuesday in June, at Windham.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Andrews, J.—May 31, June 3, and assignment of cases for trial.

June Session.—Sanford, J.—1st Tuesday in June. Criminal Term.—Granger, J.—1st Tuesday in April.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Phelps, J. — January 24, at Middletown. Phelps, J.—January 28, at Middletown, and assignment of cases for trial.

February Session.—Phelps, J.—1st Tuesday in February, at Middletown.

Short Calendar.—Torrance, J.—April 11, at Middletown. Torrance, J.—April 15, at Middletown, and assignment of cases for trial.

April Session.—Torrance, J.—3d Tuesday in April, at Haddam.

Criminal Term.—Torrance, J.—1st Tuesday in April, at Middletown.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Short Calendar.—Phelps, J.—January 4, January 7, and assignment of cases for trial.

January Session.—Phelps, J.—2d Tuesday in January.

Short Calendar.—Loomis, J.—May 16, May 20, and assignment of cases for trial.

May Session.—STODDARD, J.—4th Tuesday in May.

Criminal Term.—Stoddard, J.—1st Tuesday in June.

Return days first Tuesdays of each month, except July and August.

Courts of Common Pleas.

Judges.

New Haven County.—John P. Studley, New Haven.

Hartford County.—David S. Calhoun, Hartford.

New London County.—John G. Crump, New London.

Fairfield County.—Frederick B. Hall, Bridgeport.

Litchfield County. - Donald G. Warner, Salisbury.

Clerks of Courts of Common Pleas.

New Haven.—Herbert E. Benton, New Haven; Assistant, James Bishop, New Haven. Hartford.—Charles E. Fellows, Hartford. Fairfield.—W. R. Shelton, Bridgeport; Assistant, B. A. Hough, Danbury. New London.—Charles W. Butler, New London. Litchfield.—William F. Hurlbut, Winsted.

Sessions of Courts of Common Pleas.

New Haven County.—At New Haven, third Monday of September and first Monday of November, January, March and May.

Hartford County.—At Hartford, first Monday of September, November, Jan-

uary, March and May.

Fairfield County.—At Bridgeport, first Monday of September, October, November, January, March and May. At Danbury, first Monday of December, February, April and June.

New London County.—At New London, first Tuesday of April and August. At Norwich, first Tuesday of February and October.

Litchfield County.—At Litchfield, first Monday of May, fourth Monday of September. At Winchester, first Monday of January, April and September. At Canaan, first Monday of March, July and November. At New Milford, first Monday of February and August.

Return days, first and third Mondays of each month.

Appeal cases are returnable only on the first Mondays of each month, or open

Appeal cases are returnable only on the first Mondays of each month, or opening days of each term.

District Court.

Judges.

Waterbury.—Albert P. Bradstreet, Thomaston. EDWARD F. COLE, Deputy Judge, Waterbury.

Clerk of District Court.

Waterbury.—Daniel F. Webster, Waterbury.

Sessions of District Court.

Waterbury.—First Monday of January until Friday preceding first Monday in July; first Monday of September till Friday preceding twenty-fifth day of December.

U. S. Circuit and District Courts in Connecticut.

Supreme Court, Circuit Justice.—SAMUEL BLATCHFORD, New York City. Circuit Court Judge.—WILLIAM J. WALLACE, Syracuse, N. Y. District Judge—NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, Hartford. Clerk of the Circuit and District Courts. -- EDWIN E. MARVIN, Hartford.

JUDICIARY.

District Attorney.—Lewis E. Stanton, Hartford.

Marshal.—Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.
Deputy-Marshals.—Frank M. Lovejoy, New Haven; Miles B. Preston, Hartford; RICHARD C. MORRIS, New London.

Sessions of United States Courts.

Circuit Court.

Fourth Tuesday of April, New Haven, Third Tuesday of September, Hartford.

District Court.

Fourth Tuesday of February, New Haven. Har ford. Fourth Tuesday of May, New Haven. Fourth Tuesday of August, Fourth Tuesday of December, Hartford.

Masters in Chancery.

Johnson T. Platt, New Haven; Henry E. Taintor, Hartford.

Commissioners of the United States Circuit Court.

Hartford: William Hammersly, H. E. Burton, Edwin E. Marvin, Ratcliffe Hicks, Charles E. Fellowes, Sylvester C. Dunham. Bridgeport: Morris W. Seymour. Litchfield: George M. Woodruff. Meriden: James P. Platt. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, New Harrow, Samuel J. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, P. Pagen, J. P. Middletown, A. W. Pagen, P. dletown: A. W. Bacon. New Haven: Samuel L. Bronson, Johnson T. Platt, Jonathan Ingersoll. New London: John P. C.-Mather. Norwich: Allen Tenny. Norwalk: A. B. Woodward. Thompson: Abel Converse. Waterbury: George E. Terry. Willimantic: John M. Hall.

Registers in Bankruptcy.

1st District: Henry E. Burton, Hartford. 2d District: Johnson T. Platt, New Haven. 3d District: Robert Coit, New London. 4th District: Louis N. Middlebrook, Bridgeport.

JOHN E. EARLE,

868 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.,

GIVES HIS PERSONAL ATTENTION TO PROCURING



PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS

IN THE

UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

A practice of more than thirty-five years, and frequent visits, has given him a familiarity with every department and mode of proceeding at the Patent Office, which, together with the fact that he now visits Washington semi-monthly to give his personal attention to the interests of his clients, warrants him in the assertion that NO OFFICE IN THE COUNTRY IS ABLE TO OFFER THE SAME FACILITIES TO INVENTORS IN SECURING THEIR INVENTIONS BY LETTERS PATENT; and particularly to those whose applications have been rejected, an examination of which he will make free of charge.

Preliminary examinations, prior to application for Patent, made at the Patent Office at a small charge.

His facilities for securing Patents in FOREIGN COUNTRIES are unequaled.

Refers to more than two thousand clients, for whom he has procured Letters Patent.

JOHN E. EARLE,

(Cutler Building.)

868 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

Domestic Postage.

On all Letters, and on all matter wholly or partly in writing, and on packages so sealed that their contents cannot be readily examined, throughout the United States, 2 cents for each 1 ounce or fraction thereof.

Drop or Local Letters, 2 cents where there is a free Carrier's Delivery.

other offices, 1 cent.

Newspapers and Periodicals issued at least four times a year from a known office of publication-Postage, 1 cent per pound, and they must be entered as second class matter.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals, 1 cent for each 4 ounces.

Printed Matter, including Books, Circulars, Photographs, Proof-Sheets, and MSS, accompanying the same, and, in general, "the reproduction by any mechanical process (except handwriting and the copying press) of words, figures, etc., not in the nature of personal correspondence," 1 cent for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Circulars produced by hektograph or similar process, or by electric pen, are rated as "printed matter."

Photographs and Merchandise put up so as not to injure the mails, and in a

way that it can be readily examined, 1 cent for each ounce or fraction thereof.

On all matter not above specified, same rate as letters. Limit of weight, except in case of a single book, 4 lbs.

Registration fee for any postal matter, 10 cents.

Money Orders can be obtained at any money order office, payable at any other money order office, for:

\$ 5 or lessFee, 5 cents. 5 to 10 8	\$30 to 40Fee, 20 cents. 40 to 50 "25 "	\$60 to 70 Fee, 35 cents.
10 to 15 " 10 " 15 to 30 " 15 "	50 to 60 " 30 "	80 to 100 " 45 "

Postal Notes.—Postal notes for any sum less than \$5 can be obtained at any money order office payable to the bearer at the money order office on which it is drawn. They must be presented for payment within three months from the last day of the month in which they were issued. The fee charged is 3 cents.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY.

Fee, (special stamp) 10 cents. In force at all offices for both letters and pack-

Foreign Postage.

The rates of postage to the following countries (which with the United States and Canada, compose the "Universal Postal Union,") are as follows:

On Letters 5 cents for each $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction thereof—pre-payment optional. On Newspapers and on other Printed Matter, and on Samples of Merchandise,

1 cent for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

Argentine Republic, Austria-Hungary, Bahamas, Barbadoes, Belgium, Bermudas, Brazil, British Colonies, West Coast of Africa and West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras, British India, Bulgaria, Ceylon, Chili, Denmark, Dominica, Dutch Colonies, Ecuador, Egypt, Falkland Islands. France (and Algeria), French Colonies. Germany, Great Britain and Ireland, Greece, Greenland, Guatemala, Hayti, Holland, Honduras, Hong Kong, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Labuan, Liberia, Mauritius, Mexico, Montenegro, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Persia, Peru, Portugal and Colonies, Roumania, Russia, Salvador, Sandwich Islands, Servia, Spain and Colonies, Straits Settlements, Sweden, Switzerland, Trinidad, Turkey, Uruguay, U. S. of Columbia, Venezuela.

To Canada (including Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba and Prince Edwards Island), Letters, 2 cents for each 1 oz. or fraction thereof; Transient Newspapers and other printed matter, 1 cent for each 4 oz. or fraction, thereof

Newspapers and other printed matter, 1 cent for each 4 oz. or fraction thereof. Samples of Merchandise (no dutiable articles or articles of intrinsic value admitted), 10 cents for each package, which must not exceed 8 oz. in weight—pre-

payment compulsory.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS.

Belgium, Switzerland, Tasmania, Jamaica, New South Wales, Victoria, New Zealand, Portugal,

Of the Differi	a, acrimanj, can	,, ,			
\$10 or lessFees 10 to \$20	20 ''	\$30 to 40	.Fees,	40 50	cents.

W. A. SPALDING,

89 Church Street, New Haven, Conn.

DEALER IN :-



Fine Toilet Soaps,

BRUSHES, COMBS, ETC.

Perfumery and Fancy Toilet Articles

IN GREAT VARIETY.

Physicians' Prescriptions Carefully Compounded.



PRECIOUS STONES, BRONZES, BRIC-A-BRA

Art Work in Gold, Silver and Other Metals.

Personal Selections from the Leading Markets of the World.
SOLE AGENT FOR GORHAM STERLING SILVE

MERIDEN AND OTHER PLATED WARE AT A DISCOUNT OF 40 PER CENT. FROM FACTORY PRICES.

Waltham Watches. Fine and Complicated Watches Repaired and Adjus Stationery, Engraving and Repairing Departments. Art Rooms, Second St.

GEORGE H. FORD,

NEW HAVEN, CON

The Cheapest Place to Buy

HARDWARE

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

IMPORTED

CUTLERY and TOOLS, SCISSORS and RAZOR

GALVANIZED

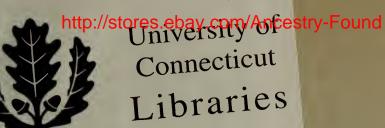
Wire Cloth and Poultry Yard Nettin,

Skates, Sleds, Scales, Rubber Hose, Weather Strips, E

S. S. WAALLE'T'T

776 Chapel Street, New Haven, Con-







http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



Thank you for your order!

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by Rockyiguana or Ancestry Found please let us know by emailing at

mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.